ManusmRti
Typed, analyzed and proofread by M.YANO and Y.IKARI
(May-June 1991, January-April1992, March-April 1996)

K: ManusmRti with the Sanskrit Commentary Manvartha-Muktaavalii of Kulluuka BhaTTa, ed. J.L.Shastri 1983. (Compared with the edition of Kashi Skt Series 114 ed. Haragovinda Sastri.)
M: ManusmRti with the commentary of Medaatithi, 2vols. Calcutta 1967
M: Manu-smRti with the "ManubhaaSya" of Medhaatithi, ed. GaGgaanaatha Jhaa, GOI 1932,1939 rep. 1992

Text is based upon K, and M's variant is given at each pada-end.
There are verses which are found only in K or M. The difference of the zloka-numbering of chapter between K and M is noticed.

Some sandhis have been dissolved and word division marks such as "-" and "." are introduced in the text in order to have easy identification of individual word form.
"-" indicates resolve of the external sandhi.
"." indicates word division within a compound.

[M:] variants of Medhaatithi's
Different numbering of verses between M and K is noted.

<B 1>

M1.01a/ manum ekaagram aasiinam abhigamya) maharSayaH |
M1.01c/ pratipuujya) yathaanyaayam idaM vacanam abruvan) ||
M1.02a/ bhagavan sarvavarNaanaaM yathaavad anupuurvazaH |
M1.02c/ antaraprabhavaanaaM ca dharmaan no vaktum arhasi) ||
M1.03a/ tvam eko hy asya sarvasya vidhaanasya svayaMbhuvaH |
M1.03c/ acintyasya-aprameyasya kaaryatattvaarthavit prabho ||
M1.04a/ sa taiH pRSTas) tathaa samyag amita.ojaa mahaatmabhiH |
M1.04c/ pratyuvaaca)-arcya) taan sarvaan maharSiin- zruuyataam) iti ||
M1.05a/ aasiid) idam tamobhuutam a.prajJaatam a.lakSaNam |
M1.05c/ a.pratarkyam a.vijJeyaM prasuptam iva sarvataH ||
M1.06a/ tataH svayaMbhuur bhagavaan avyakto vyaJjayann) idam |
M1.06c/ mahaabhuutaadi vRtta.ojaaH praadur aasiit) tamonudaH ||
M1.07a/ yo 'asaav atiindriyagraahyaH suukSmo 'avyaktaH sanaatanaH |
M1.07c/ sarvabhuutamayo 'acintyaH sa eva svayam udbabhau) ||| [M. sa eSa]
M1.08a/ so 'abhidhyaaya) zariiraat svaat sisRkSur vividhaaH prajaaH |
M1.08c/ apa eva sasarja)-aadau taasu viiryam avaasRjat) ||
M1.09a/ tad aNDam abhavadd) haimaM sahasraaMzusama.prabham |
M1.09c/ tasmiJ jajJe) svayaM brahmaa sarvalokapitaamahaH ||
M1.10a/ aapo naraa iti proktaa) aapo vai narasuunavaH |
M1.10c/ taa yad asyaayanaM puurvaM tena naaraayaNaH smRtaH ||
M1.11a/ yat tat kaaraNam avyaktaM nityaM sad.asad.aatmakaM |
M1.11c/ tad.visRSTaH sa puruSo loke brahmaa-iti kiirtyate) ||

M1.12a/ tasminn aNDe sa bhagavaan uSitvaa) parivatsaram |
M1.12c/ svayam evaatmano dhyaanaat tad aNDam akarod) dvidhaa ||
M1.13a/ taabhyaaM sa zakalaabhyaaM ca divaM bhuumiM ca nirmame) |
M1.13c/ madhye vyoma dizaz ca-aSTaav apaaM sthaanaM ca zaazvataM ||
M1.14a/ udbabarha)-aatmanaz ca-eva manaH sad.asad.aatmakam |
M1.14c/ manasaz ca-apy ahaMkaaram abhimantaaram iizvaram || [M. ahaGkaaram]
M1.15a/ mahaantam eva ca-aatmaanaM sarvaaNi tri.guNaani ca |
M1.15c/ viSayaaNaaM grahiitRRNi zanaiH paJca.indriyaaNi ca ||
M1.16a/ teSaaM tv avayavaan suukSmaan SaNNaam apy amita.ojasaam |
M1.16c/ saMnivezya)-aatmamaatraasu sarvabhuutaani nirmame) || [M. sannivezya]
M1.17a/ yan muurti.avayavaaH suukSmaas taani-imaany aazrayanti) SaT |
M1.17c/ tasmaat-zariiram ity aahus) tasya muurtiM maniiSiNaH ||
M1.18a/ tad aavizanti) bhuutaani mahaanti saha karmabhiH |
M1.18c/ manaz ca-avayavaiH suukSmaiH sarvabhuutakRd avyayam ||
M1.19a/ teSaam idaM tu saptaanaaM puruSaaNaaM mahaa.ojasaam |
M1.19c/ suukSmaabhyo muurtimaatraabhyaH saMbhavaty) avyayaad vyayam ||
M1.20a/ aadyaadyasya guNaM tv eSaam avaapnoti) paraH paraH |

M1.20c/ yo yo yaavatithaz ca-eSaaM sa sa taavad guNaH smRtaH ||
M1.21a/ sarveSaaM tu sa naamaani karmaaNi ca pRthak pRthak |
M1.21c/ vedazabdebhya eva-aadau pRthak saMsthaaz ca nirmame) ||
M1.22a/ karmaatmanaaM ca devaanaaM so 'asRjat) praaNinaaM prabhuH |
M1.22c/ saadhyaanaaM ca gaNaM suukSmaM yajJaM ca-eva sanaatanam ||
M1.23a/ agni.vaayu.ravibhyas tu trayaM brahma sanaatanam |
M1.23c/ dudoha) yajJasiddhi.artham Rc.yajus.saama.lakSaNam ||
M1.24a/ kaalaM kaalavibhaktiiz ca nakSatraaNi grahaaMs tathaa |
M1.24c/ saritaH saagaraan-zailaan samaani viSamaani ca ||
M1.25a/ tapo vaacaM ratiM ca-eva kaamaM ca krodham eva ca |
M1.25c/ sRSTiM sasarja ca-eva-imaaM sraSTum icchann) imaaH prajaaH ||
M1.26a/ karmaNaaM ca vivekaarthaM dharma.adharmau vyavecayat) | [K:vivekaaya]
M1.26c/ dvandvair ayojayac) ca-imaaH sukha.duHkhaadibhiH prajaaH ||
M1.27a/ aNvyo maatraa vinaazinyo dazaardhaanaaM tu yaaH smRtaaH |
M1.27c/ taabhiH saardham idaM sarvaM saMbhavaty) anupuurvazaH ||
M1.28a/ yaM tu karmaNi yasmin sa nyayuGkta) prathamaM prabhuH |
M1.28c/ sa tad eva svayaM bheje) sRjyamaanaH) punaH punaH ||
M1.29a/ hiMsra.ahiMsre mRdu.kruure dharma.adharmaav Rta.an.Rte |
M1.29c/ yad yasya so 'adadhaat) sarge tat tasya svayam aavizat) ||
M1.30a/ yathaa-Rtu.liGgaany RtavaH svayam eva-Rtuparyaye |
M1.30c/ svaani svaany abhipadyante) tathaa karmaaNi dehinaH ||
M1.31a/ lokaanaaM tu vivRddhi.arthaM mukha.baahu.uuru.paadataH |
M1.31c/ braahmaNaM kSatriyaM vaizyaM zuudraM ca niravartayat) ||

M1.32a/ dvidhaa kRtvaa)-aatmano deham ardhena puruSo 'abhavat) |
M1.32c/ ardhena naarii tasyaaM sa viraajam asRjat) prabhuH ||
M1.33a/ tapas taptvaa)-asRjad) yaM tu sa svayaM puruSo viraaT |
M1.33c/ taM maaM vitta)-asya sarvasya sraSTaaraM dvijasattamaaH ||
M1.34a/ ahaM prajaaH sisRkSus tu tapas taptvaa) su.duzcaram |
M1.34c/ patiin prajaanaam asRjaM) maharSiin aadito daza |
M1.35a/ mariicim atri.aGgirasau pulastyaM pulahaM kratum |
M1.35c/ pracetasaM vasiSThaM ca bhRguM naaradam eva ca ||
M1.36a/ ete manuuMs tu saptaan yaan asRjan) bhuuritejasaH |
M1.36c/ devaan devanikaayaaMz ca maharSiiMz ca-amita.ojasaH ||
M1.37a/ yakSa.rakSas.pizaacaaMz ca gandharva.apsaraso 'asuraan |
M1.37c/ naagaan sarpaan suparNaaMz ca pitRRNaaMz ca pRthaggaNam || [M. pitRRNaaM]
M1.38a/ vidyuto 'azani.meghaaMz ca rohita.indradhanuuMSi ca |
M1.38c/ ulkaa.nirghaata.ketuuMz ca jyotiiMSy uccaavacaani ca ||
M1.39a/ kinnaraan vaanaraan matsyaan vividhaaMz ca vihaGgamaan |
M1.39c/ pazuun mRgaan manuSyaaMz ca vyaalaaMz ca-ubhayatodataH ||
M1.40a/ kRmi.kiiTa.pataGgaaMz ca yuukaa.makSika.matkuNam |
M1.40c/ sarvaM ca daMza.mazakaM sthaavaraM ca pRthagvidham ||
M1.41a/ evam etair idaM sarvaM mad.niyogaan mahaatmabhiH |
M1.41c/ yathaakarma tapoyogaat sRSTaM) sthaavara.jaGgamam ||
M1.42a/ yeSaaM tu yaadRSaM karma bhuutaanaam iha kiirtitam) |
M1.42c/ tat tathaa vo 'abhidhaasyaami) kramayogaM ca janmani ||
M1.43a/ pazavaz ca mRgaaz ca-eva vyaalaaz ca-ubhayatodataH |
M1.43c/ rakSaaMsi ca pizaacaaz ca manuSyaaz ca jaraayujaaH || [M.manuSaaz ca]
M1.44a/ aNDaajaaH pakSiNaH sarpaa nakraa matsyaaz ca kacchapaaH |
M1.44c/ yaani ca-evaM.prakaaraaNi sthalajaany audakaani ca ||
M1.45a/ svedajaM daMza.mazakaM yuukaa.makSika.matkuNam |
M1.45c/ uuSmaNaz ca-upajaayante) yac ca-anyat kiM cid iidRSam ||
M1.46a/ udbhijjaaH sthaavaraaH sarve biija.kaaNDaprarohiNaH |
M1.46c/ oSadhyaH phalapaakaantaa bahu.puSpa.phala.upagaaH ||
M1.47a/ apuSpaaH phalavanto ye te vanaspatayaH smRtaaH |
M1.47c/ puSpiNaH phalinaz ca-eva vRkSaas tu-ubhayataH smRtaaH ||
M1.48a/ guccha.gulmaM tu vividhaM tathaa-eva tRNajaatayaH |
M1.48c/ biija.kaaNDaruhaaNy eva prataanaa vallya eva ca ||
M1.49a/ tamasaa bahu.ruupeNa veSTitaaH) karmahetunaa |
M1.49c/ antaH.saMjJaa bhavanty) ete sukha.duHkha.samanvitaaH ||
M1.50a/ etad.antaas tu gatayo brahmaadyaaH samudaahRtaaH) |
M1.50c/ ghore 'asmin bhuutasaMsaare nityaM satatayaayini ||
M1.51a/ evaM sarvaM sa sRSTvaa)-idaM maaM ca-acintya.paraakramaH |
M1.51c/ aatmany antardadhe) bhuuyaH kaalaM kaalena piiDayan) ||

M1.52a/ yadaa sa devo jaagarti) tad evaM ceSTate) jagat |
M1.52c/ yadaa svapiti) zaanta.aatmaa tadaa sarvaM nimiilati) ||

M1.53a/ tasmin svapiti tu svasthe karma.aatmaanaH zariiriNaH | [M.svapati]
M1.53c/ svakarmabhyo nivartante) manaz ca glaanim Rcchati) ||
M1.54a/ yugapat tu praliiyante) yadaa tasmin mahaatmani |
M1.54c/ tadaa-ayaM sarvabhuutaatmaa sukhaM svapiti) nirvRtaH ||
M1.55a/ tamo 'ayaM tu samaazritya) ciraM tiSThati sa.indriyaH |
M1.55c/ na ca svaM kurute) karma tadaa-utkraamati) muurtitaH ||
M1.56a/ yadaa-aNumaatriko bhuutvaa) biijaM sthaasnu cariSNu ca |
M1.56c/ samaavizati) saMsRSTas) tadaa muurtiM vimuJcati) ||
M1.57a/ evaM sa jaagrat.svapnaabhyaam idaM sarvaM cara.acaram |
M1.57c/ saMjiivayati) ca-ajasraM pramaapayati) ca-avyayaH ||
M1.58a/ idaM zaastraM tu kRtvaa)-asau maam eva svayam aaditaH |
M1.58c/ vidhivad graahayaam aasa) mariici.aadiiMs tv ahaM muniin ||
M1.59a/ etad vo 'ayaM bhRguH zaastraM zraavayiSyaty) azesataH |
M1.59c/ etadd hi matto 'adhijage) sarvam eSo 'akhilaM muniH ||
M1.60a/ tatas tathaa sa tena-ukto) maharSi.manunaa bhRguH |
M1.60c/ taan abraviid) RSiin sarvaan priitaatmaa zruuyataam) iti ||

M1.61a/ svaayaMbhuvasya-asya manoH SaDvaMzyaa manavo 'apare |
M1.61c/ sRSTavantaH) prajaaH svaaH svaa mahaatmaano mahaa.ojasaH ||
M1.62a/ svaarociSaz ca-uttamaz ca taamaso raivatas tathaa |
M1.62c/ caakSuSaz ca mahaatejaa vivasvat.suta eva ca ||
M1.63a/ svaayaMbhuva.aadyaaH sapta-ete manavo bhuuritejasaH |
M1.63c/ sve sve 'antare sarvam idam utpaadya)-aapuz) cara.acaram ||
M1.64a/ nimeSaa daza ca-aSTau ca kaaSThaa triMzat tu taaH kalaa |
M1.64c/ triMzat kalaa muhuurtaH syaad) ahoraatraM tu taavataH ||
M1.65a/ ahoraatre vibhajate) suuryo maanuSa.daivike |
M1.65c/ raatriH svapnaaya bhuutaanaaM ceSTaayai karmaNaam ahaH ||
M1.66a/ pitrye raatri.ahanii maasaH pravibhaagas tu pakSayoH |
M1.66c/ karma.ceSTaasv ahaH kRSNaH zuklaH svapnaaya zarvarii ||
M1.67a/ daive raatri.ahanii varSaM pravibhaagas tayoH punaH |
M1.67c/ ahas tatra-udagayanaM raatriH syaad) dakSiNaayanam ||
M1.68a/ braahmasya tu kSapaahasya yat pramaaNaM samaasataH |
M1.68c/ ekaikazo yugaanaaM tu kramazas tan nibodhata) ||
M1.69a/ catvaary aahuH) sahasraaNi varsaaNaaM tat kRtaM yugam |
M1.69c/ tasya taavat-zatii saMdhyaa saMdhyaaMzaz ca tathaavidhaH ||
M1.70a/ itareSu sa.saMdhyeSu sa.saMdhyaaMzeSu ca triSu |
M1.70c/ ekaapaayena vartante) sahasraaNi zataani ca ||
M1.71a/ yad etat parisaMkhyaatam aadaav eva caturyugam |
M1.71c/ etad dvaadazasaahasraM devaanaaM yugam ucyate) ||

M1.72a/ daivikaanaaM yugaanaaM tu sahasraM parisaMkhyayaa |
M1.72c/ braahmam ekam ahar jJeyaM) taavatiiM raatrim eva ca || [M.taavatii raatrir eva ca]
M1.73a/ tad vai yugasahasraantaM braahmaM puNyam ahar viduH) |
M1.73c/ raatriM ca taavatiim eva te 'ahoraatravido janaaH ||
M1.74a/ tasya so 'ahar.nizasya-ante prasuptaH pratibudhyate) |
M1.74c/ pratibuddhaz ca sRjati) manaH sad.asad.aatmakam ||
M1.75a/ manaH sRSTiM vikurute) codyamaanaM sisRkSayaa |
M1.75c/ aakaazaM jaayate) tasmaat tasya zabdaM guNaM viduH) ||
M1.76a/ aakaazaat tu vikurvaaNaat) sarvagandhavahaH zuciH |
M1.76c/ balavaaJ jaayate) vaayuH sa vai sparza.guNo mataH ||
M1.77a/ vaayor api vikurvaaNaad) viroci SNu tamonudam |
M1.77c/ jyotir utpadyate) bhaasvat tad ruupa.guNam ucyate) ||
M1.78a/ jyotiSaz ca vikurvaaNaad) aapo rasa.guNaaH smRtaaH) |
M1.78c/ adbhyo gandha.guNaa bhuumir ity eSaa sRSTir aaditaH ||
M1.79a/ yad praag dvaadazasaahasram uditaM) daivikaM yugam |
M1.79c/ tad ekasaptati.guNaM manvantaram iha-ucyate) ||
M1.80a/ manvantaraaNy asaMkhyaani sargaH saMhaara eva ca |
M1.80c/ kriiDann) iva-etat kurute) parameSThii punaH punaH ||

M1.81a/ catuSpaat sakalo dharmaH satyaM ca-eva kRte yuge |
M1.81c/ na-adharmeNa-aagamaH kaz cin manuSyaan prati vartate) || [M. upavartate]
M1.82a/ itareSv aagamaad dharmaH paadazas tv avaropitaH) |
M1.82c/ caurika.anRta.maayaabhir dharmaz ca-apaiti) paadazaH ||
M1.83a/ a.rogaaH sarvasiddhaarthaaz caturvarSazata.aayuSaH |
M1.83c/ kRte tretaadiSu hy eSaaM aayur hrasati) paadazaH || [V. vayo hrasati]
M1.84a/ veda.uktam aayur martyaanaam aaziSaz ca-eva karmaNaam |

M1.84c/ phalanty) anuyugaM loke prabhaavaz ca zariiriNaam ||
M1.85a/ anye kRtayuge dharmaas tretaayaaM dvaapare 'apare | [M.pare]
M1.85c/ anye kaliyuge nRRNaaM yugahraasaanuruupataH ||
M1.86a/ tapaH paraM kRtayuge tretaayaaM jJaanam ucyate) |
M1.86c/ dvaapare yajJam evaahur) daanam ekaM kalau yuge ||
M1.87a/ sarvasya-asya tu sargasya gupti.arthaM sa mahaa.dyutiH |
M1.87c/ mukha.baahu.uuru.pajjaanaaM pRthakkarmaaNy akalpayat) ||
M1.88a/ adhyaapanam adhyayanaM yajanaM yaajanaM tathaa |
M1.88c/ daanaM pratigrahaM ca-eva braahmaNaanaam akalpayat) ||
M1.89a/ prajaanaaM rakSaNaM daanam ijyaa.adhyayanam eva ca |
M1.89c/ viSayeSv a.prasaktiz ca kSatriyasya samaasataH) || [M.samaadizat]
M1.90a/ pazuunaaM rakSaNaM daanam ijyaa.adhyayanam eva ca |
M1.90c/ vaNikpathaM kusiidaM ca vaizyasya kRSim eva ca ||
M1.91a/ ekam eva tu zuudrasya prabhuH karma samaadizat) |
M1.91c/ eteSaam eva varNaanaaM zuzruuSaam anasuuyayaa ||

M1.92a/ uurdhvaM naabher medhyataraH puruSaH parikiirtitaH) |
M1.92c/ tasmaan medhyatamaM tv asya mukham uktaM) svayaMbhuvaa ||
M1.93a/ uttamaaGga.udbhavaaj jyeSThyaad brahmaNaz ca-eva dhaaraNaat | [M.jyaiSThyaad]
M1.93c/ sarvasya-eva-asya sargasya dharmato braahmaNaH prabhuH ||
M1.94a/ taM hi svayaMbhuuH svaad aasyaat tapas taptvaa)-aadito 'asRjat) |
M1.94c/ havya.kavyaabhivaahyaaya sarvasya-asya ca guptaye ||
M1.95a/ yasya-aasyena sadaa-aznanti) havyaani tridiva.okasaH |
M1.95c/ kavyaani ca-eva pitaraH kiM bhuutam adhikaM tataH ||
M1.96a/ bhuutaanaaM praaNinaH zreSThaaH praaNinaaM buddhijiivinaH |
M1.96c/ buddhimatsu naraaH zreSThaa nareSu braahmaNaaH smRtaaH) ||
M1.97a/ braahmaNeSu ca vidvaaMso vidvatsu kRta.buddhayaH |
M1.97c/ kRta.buddhiSu kartaaraH kartRSu brahmavedinaH ||
M1.98a/ utpattir eva viprasya muurtir dharmasya zaazvatii |
M1.98c/ sa hi dharmaartham utpanno brahmabhuuyaaya kalpate) ||
M1.99a/ braahmaNo jaayamaano) hi pRthivyaam adhijaayate) |
M1.99c/ iizvaraH sarvabhuutaanaaM dharmakozasya guptaye ||
M1.100a/ sarvaM svaM braahmaNasya-idaM yat kiM cit- jagatiigataM |
M1.100c/ zraiSThyena-abhijanena-idaM sarvaM vai braahmaNo 'arhati) ||
M1.101a/ svam eva braahmaNo bhuGkte) svaM vaste svaM dadaati) ca |
M1.101c/ aanRzaMsyaad braahmaNasya bhuJjate) hi-itare janaaH ||

M1.102a/ tasya karmaviveka.arthaM zeSaaNaam anupuurvazaH |
M1.102c/ svaayaMbhuvo manur dhiimaan idaM zaastram akalpayat) ||
M1.103a/ viduSaa braahmaNena-idam adhyetavyaM) prayatnataH |
M1.103c/ zizyebhyaz ca pravaktavyaM) samyaG na-anyena kena cit ||
M1.104a/ idaM zaastram adhiiyaano) braahmaNaH zaMsita.vrataH |
M1.104c/ manas.vaac.dehajair nityaM karmadoSair na lipyate) ||
M1.105a/ punaati) paGktiM vaMzyaaMz ca sapta.sapta para.avaraan |
M1.105c/ pRthiviim api ca-eva-imaaM kRtsnaam eko 'api so 'arhati) ||
M1.106a/ idaM svastyayanaM zreSTham idaM buddhivivardhanam |
M1.106c/ idaM yazasyam aayuSyam idaM niHzreyasaM param || [M. idaM yazasyaM satatam]
M1.107a/ asmin dharmo 'akhilena-ukto) guNa.doSau ca karmaNaam |
M1.107c/ caturNaam api varNaanaam aacaaraz ca-eva zaazvataH ||
M1.108a/ aacaaraH paramo dharmaH zruti.uktaH smaarta eva ca |
M1.108c/ tasmaad asmin sadaa yukto) nityaM syaad) aatmavaan dvijaH ||
M1.109a/ aacaaraad vicyuto) vipro na vedaphalam aznute) |
M1.109c/ aacaareNa tu saMyuktaH) sampuurNaphalabhaaj bhavet) || [M.
saMpuurNaphalabhaak smRtaH]
M1.110a/ evam aacaarato dRSTvaa) dharmasya munayo gatiM |
M1.110c/ sarvasya tapaso muulam aacaaraM jagRhuH) param ||

M1.111a/ jagataz ca samutpattiM saMskaaravidhim eva ca |
M1.111c/ vratacaryaa.upacaaraM ca snaanasya ca paraM vidhim ||
M1.112a/ daaraadhigamanaM ca-eva vivaahaanaaM ca lakSaNam |
M1.112c/ mahaayajJavidhaanaM ca zraaddhakalpaM ca zaazvatam ||
M1.113a/ vRttiinaaM lakSaNaM ca-eva snaatakasya vrataani ca |
M1.113c/ bhakSya.abhakSyaM ca zaucaM ca dravyaaNaaM zuddhim eva ca ||
M1.114a/ striidharma.yogaM taapasyaM mokSaM saMnyaasam eva ca |
M1.114c/ raajJaz ca dharmam akhilaM kaaryaaNaaM ca vinirNayam ||
M1.115a/ saakSiprazna.vidhaanaM ca dharmaM strii.puMsayor api |
M1.115c/ vibhaagadharmaM dyuutaM ca kaNTakaanaaM ca zodhanam ||

M1.116a/ vaizya.zuudra.upacaaraM ca saMkiirNaanaaM ca saMbhavam |
M1.116c/ aapad.dharmaM ca varNaanaaM praayazcitta.vidhiM tathaa ||
M1.117a/ saMsaaragamanaM ca-eva trividhaM karma.saMbhavam |
M1.117c/ niHzreyasaM karmaNaaM ca guNa.doSapariikSaNam ||
M1.118a/ dezadharmaan-jaatidharmaan kuladharmaaMz ca zaazvataan |
M1.118c/ paaSaNDa.gaNadharmaaMz ca zaastre 'asminn uktavaan) manuH ||
M1.119a/ yathaa-idam uktavaan)-zaastraM puraa pRSTo) manur mayaa |
M1.119c/ tathaa-idaM yuuyam apy adya mat.sakaazaat-nibodhata) ||

<B 2>

M2.01a/ vidvadbhiH sevitaH sadbhir nityam a.dveSa.raagibhiH |
M2.01c/ hRdayena-abhyanujJaato yo dharmas taM nibodhata ||
M2.02a/ kaamaatmataa na prazastaa na ca-eva-iha-asty akaamataa |
M2.02c/ kaamyo hi vedaadhigamaH karmayogaz ca vaidikaH ||
M2.03a/ saMkalpa.muulaH kaamo vai yajJaaH saMkalpa.saMbhavaaH |
M2.03c/ vrataani yamadharmaaz ca sarve saMkalpajaaH smRtaaH ||
M2.04a/ a.kaamasya kriyaa kaa cid dRzyate na-iha karhi cit |
M2.04c/ yad yadd hi kurute kiM cit tat tat kaamasya ceSTitam ||
M2.05a/ teSu samyag vartamaano gacchaty amaralokataam |
M2.05c/ yathaa saMkalpitaaMz ca-iha sarvaan kaamaan samaznute ||
M2.06a/ vedo 'akhilo dharmamuulaM smRti.ziile ca tadvidaam |
M2.06c/ aacaaraz ca-eva saadhuunaam aatmanas tuSTir eva ca ||
M2.07a/ yaH kaz cit kasya cid dharmo manunaa parikiirtitaH |
M2.07c/ sa sarvo 'abhihito vede sarvajJaanamayo hi saH ||
M2.08a/ sarvaM tu samavekSya-idaM nikhilaM jJaanacakSuSaa |
M2.08c/ zrutipraamaaNyato vidvaan svadharme nivizeta vai ||
M2.09a/ zruti.smRti.uditaM dharmam anutiSThan hi maanavaH |
M2.09c/ iha kiirtim avaapnoti pretya ca-anuttamaM sukham ||
M2.10a/ zrutis tu vedo vijJeyo dharmazaastraM tu vai smRtiH |
M2.10c/ te sarvaartheSv a.miimaaMsye taabhyaaM dharmo hi nirbabhau ||
M2.11a/ yo 'avamanyeta te muule hetuzaastraazrayaad dvijaH |
M2.11c/ sa saadhubhir bahiSkaaryo naastiko vedanindakaH ||
M2.12a/ vedaH smRtiH sadaacaaraH svasya ca priyam aatmanaH |
M2.12c/ etac caturvidhaM praahuH saakSaad dharmasya lakSaNam ||
M2.13a/ artha.kaameSv a.saktaanaaM dharmajJaanaM vidhiiyate |
M2.13c/ dharmaM jijJaasamaanaanaaM pramaaNaM paramaM zrutiH ||
M2.14a/ zrutidvaidhaM tu yatra syaat tatra dharmaav ubhau smRtau |
M2.14c/ ubhaav api hi tau dharmau samyag uktau maniiSibhiH ||
M2.15a/ udite 'anudite ca-eva samayaadhyuSite tathaa |
M2.15c/ sarvathaa vartate yajJa iti-iyaM vaidikii zrutiH ||
M2.16a/ niSeka.aadi.zmazaana.anto mantrair yasya-udito vidhiH |
M2.16c/ tasya zaastre 'adhikaaro 'asmiJ jJeyo na-anyasya kasya cit ||

M2.17a/ sarasvatii.dRzadvatyor devanadyor yad antaram |
M2.17c/ taM devanirmitaM dezaM brahmaavartaM pracakSate ||
M2.18a/ tasmin deze ya aacaaraH paaramparyakramaagataH |
M2.18c/ varNaanaaM sa.antaraalaanaaM sa sadaacaara ucyate ||
M2.19a/ kurukSetraM ca matsyaaz ca paJcaalaaH zuurasenakaaH |
M2.19c/ eSa brahmarSidezo vai brahmaavartaad anantaraH ||
M2.20a/ etad dezaprasuutasya sakaazaad agrajanmanaH |
M2.20c/ svaM svaM caritraM zikSeran pRthivyaaM sarvamaanavaaH ||
M2.21a/ himavad.vindhyayor madhyaM yat praag vinazanaad api |
M2.21c/ pratyag eva prayaagaac ca madhyadezaH prakiirtitaH ||
M2.22a/ aa samudraat tu vai puurvaad aa samudraac ca pazcimaat |
M2.22c/ tayor eva-antaraM giryor aaryaavartaM vidur budhaaH ||
M2.23a/ kRSNasaaras tu carati mRgo yatra svabhaavataH |
M2.23c/ sa jJeyo yajJiyo dezo mlecchadezas tv ataH paraH ||
M2.24a/ etaaN dvijaatayo dezaan saMzrayeran prayatnataH |
M2.24c/ zuudras tu yasmin kasmin vaa nivased vRttikarzitaH ||`[M.yasmiMs tasmin vaa]
M2.25a/ eSaa dharmasya vo yoniH samaasena prakiirtitaa |
M2.25c/ saMbhavaz ca-asya sarvasya varNadharmaan nibodhata ||

M2.26a/ vaidikaiH karmabhiH puNyair niSekaadir dvijanmanaam |
M2.26c/ kaaryaH zariirasaMskaaraH paavanaH pretya ca-iha ca ||
M2.27a/ gaarbhair homair jaatakarma.cauDa.mauJjii.nibandhanaiH |

M2.27c/ baijikaM gaarbhikaM ca-eno dvijaanaam apamRjyate ||
M2.28a/ svaadhyaayena vratair homais traividyena-ijyayaa sutaiH |
M2.28c/ mahaayajJaiz ca yajJaiz ca braahmii-iyaM kriyate tanuH ||
M2.29a/ praaG naabhivardhanaat puMso jaatakarma vidhiiyate |
M2.29c/ mantravat praazanaM ca-asya hiraNya.madhu.sarpiSaam ||
M2.30a/ naamadheyaM dazamyaaM tu dvaadazyaaM vaa-asya kaarayet |
M2.30c/ puNye tithau muhuurte vaa nakSatre vaa guNaanvite ||
M2.31a/ maGgalyaM braahmaNasya syaat kSatriyasya balaanvitam |
M2.31c/ vaizyasya dhanasaMyuktaM zuudrasya tu jugupsitam ||
M2.32a/ zarmavad braahmaNasya syaad raajJo rakSaasamanvitam | [M.raajJaa ?]
M2.32c/ vaizyasya puSTi.saMyuktaM zuudrasya preSyasaMyutam ||
M2.33a/ striiNaaM sukha.udyam a.kruuraM vispaSTa.arthaM manoharam |
M2.33c/ maGgalyaM diirghavarNa.antam aaziirvaada.abhidhaanavat ||
M2.34a/ caturthe maasi kartavyaM zizor niSkramaNaM gRhaat |
M2.34c/ SaSThe 'annapraazanaM maasi yad vaa-iSTaM maGgalaM kule ||
M2.35a/ cuuDaakarma dvijaatiinaaM sarveSaam eva dharmataH |
M2.35c/ prathame 'abde tRtiiye vaa kartavyaM zruticodanaat || [M.zrutinodanaat]

M2.36a/ garbhaaSTame 'abde kurviita) braahmaNasya-upanaayanam |
M2.36c/ garbhaad ekaadaze raajJo garbhaat tu dvaadaze vizaH ||
M2.37a/ brahmavarcasa.kaamasya kaaryo viprasya paJcame |
M2.37c/ raajJo bala.arthinaH SaSThe vaizyasya-iha-arthino 'aSTame ||
M2.38a/ aa Sodazaad braahmaNasya saavitrii na-ativartate) |
M2.38c/ aa dvaaviMzaat kSatrabandhor aa caturviMzater vizaH ||
M2.39a/ ata uurdhvaM trayo 'apy ete yathaakaalam a.saMskRtaaH |
M2.39c/ saavitriipatitaa vraatyaa bhavanty) aaryavigarhitaaH ||
M2.40a/ na-etair a.puutair vidhivad aapady api hi karhi cit |
M2.40c/ braahmaan yaunaaMz ca saMbandhaan na-aacared) braahmaNaH saha || [M.braahmaNaiH saha]
M2.41a/ kaarSNa.raurava.baastaani carmaaNi brahmacaariNaH |
M2.41c/ vasiirann) aanupuurvyeNa zaaNa.kSauma.aavikaani ca ||
M2.42a/ mauJjii trivRt samaa zlakSNaa kaaryaa viprasya mekhalaa |
M2.42c/ kSatriyasya tu maurvii jyaa vaizyasya zaNataantavii ||
M2.43a/ muJjaalaabhe tu kartavyaaH) kuza.azmantaka.balvajaiH |
M2.43c/ trivRtaa granthinaa-ekena tribhiH paJcabhir eva vaa ||
M2.44a/ kaarpaasam upaviitaM syaad) viprasya-uurdhvavRtaM trivRt |
M2.44c/ zaNa.suutramayaM raajJo vaizyasya-aavikasautrikam ||
M2.45a/ braahmaNo bailva.paalaazau kSatriyo vaaTa.khaadirau |
M2.45c/ pailava.audumbarau vaizyo daNDaan arhanti) dharmataH ||
M2.46a/ kezaantiko braahmaNasya daNDaH kaaryaH) pramaaNataH |
M2.46c/ lalaaTasammito raajJaH syaat) tu naasaantiko vizaH ||
M2.47a/ Rjavas te tu sarve syur) a.vraNaaH saumya.darzanaaH |
M2.47c/ an.udvegakaraa nRRNaaM sa.tvaco 'anagniduuSitaaH ||
M2.48a/ pratigRhya)-iipsitaM daNDam upasthaaya) ca bhaaskaram |
M2.48c/ pradakSiNaM pariitya)-agniM cared) bhaikSaM yathaavidhi ||
M2.49a/ bhavat.puurvaM cared) bhaikSam upaniito dvijottamaH |
M2.49c/ bhavan.madhyaM tu raajanyo vaizyas tu bhavad.uttaram |
M2.50a/ maataraM vaa svasaaraM vaa maatur vaa bhaginiiM nijaam |
M2.50c/ bhikSeta) bhikSaam prathamaM yaa ca-enaM na-avamaanayet) ||
M2.51a/ samaahRtya) tu tad bhaikSaM yaavadannam a.maayayaa | [M.yaavadartham]
M2.51c/ nivedya) gurave 'azniiyaad) aacamya) praaGmukhaH zuciH ||
M2.52a/ aayuSyaM praaG.mukho bhuGkte) yazasyaM dakSiNaa.mukhaH |
M2.52c/ zriyaM pratyaG.mukho bhuGkte) RtaM bhuGkte) hy udaG.mukhaH ||
M2.53a/ upaspRzya) dvijo nityam annam adyaat) samaahitaH |
M2.53c/ bhuktvaa) ca-upaspRzet) samyag adbhiH khaani ca saMspRzet) ||
M2.54a/ puujayed) azanaM nityam adyaac) ca-etad a.kutsayan) |
M2.54c/ dRSTvaa) hRSyet) prasiidec) ca pratinandec) ca sarvazaH ||
M2.55a/ puujitaM hy azanaM nityaM balam uurjaM ca yacchati) |
M2.55c/ a.puujitaM tu tad bhuktam ubhayaM naazayed) idam ||
M2.56a/ na-ucchiSTaM kasya cid dadyaan) na-adyaad) etat tathaa-antaraa |
M2.56c/ na ca-eva-atyazanaM kuryaan) na ca-ucchiSTaH kva cid vrajet) ||
M2.57a/ an.aarogyam an.aayuSyam a.svargyaM ca-atibhojanam |
M2.57c/ apuNyaM lokavidviSTaM tasmaat tat parivarjayet) ||
M2.58a/ braahmeNa vipras tiirthena nityakaalam upaspRzet) |
M2.58c/ kaaya.traidazikaabhyaaM vaa na pitryeNa kadaa cana ||
M2.59a/ aGguSThamuulasya tale braahmaM tiirthaM pracakSate) |
M2.59c/ kaayam aGgulimuule 'agre devaM pitryaM tayor adhaH ||

M2.60a/ trir aacaamed) apaH puurvaM dviH pramRjyaat) tato mukham |
M2.60c/ khaani ca-eva spRzed) adbhir aatmaanaM zira eva ca ||
M2.61a/ an.uSNaabhir a.phenaabhir adbhis tiirthena dharmavit |
M2.61c/ zauca.iipsuH sarvadaa-aacaamed) ekaante praag.udaG.mukhaH ||
M2.62a/ hRdgaabhiH puuyate) vipraH kaNThagaabhis tu bhuumipaH |
M2.62c/ vaizyo 'adbhiH praazitaabhis tu zuudraH spRSTaabhir antataH ||
M2.63a/ uddhRte dakSine paaNaav upaviitii-ucyate) dvijaH |
M2.63c/ savye praaciinaaviitii niviitii kaNThasajjane ||
M2.64a/ mekhalaam ajinaM daNDam upaviitaM kamaNDalum |
M2.64c/ apsu praasya) vinaSTaani gRhNiita)-anyaani mantravat ||
M2.65a/ kezaantaH SoDaze varSe braahmaNasya vidhiiyate) |
M2.65c/ raajanyabandhor dvaaviMze vaizyasya dvyadhike mataH ||
M2.66a/ a.mantrikaa tu kaaryaa)-iyaM striiNaam aavRd azeSataH |
M2.66c/ saMskaaraarthaM zariirasya yathaakaalaM yathaakramam ||
M2.67a/ vaivaahiko vidhiH striiNaaM saMskaaro vaidikaH smRtaH |
M2.67c/ patisevaa gurau vaaso gRhaartho 'agni.parikriyaa ||
M2.68a/ eSa prokto) dvijaatiinaam aupanaayaniko vidhiH |
M2.68c/ utpatti.vyaJjakaH puNyaH karmayogaM nibodhata) ||

M2.69a/ upaniiya) guruH ziSyaM zikSayet)-zaucam aaditaH |
M2.69c/ aacaaram agnikaaryaM ca saMdhyaa.upaasanam eva ca ||
M2.70a/ adhyeSyamaaNas) tv aacaanto) yathaazaastram udaG.mukhaH |
M2.70c/ brahmaaJjali.kRto 'adhyaapyo) laghu.vaasaa jita.indriyaH ||
M2.71a/ brahmaarambhe 'avasaane ca paadau graahyau) guroH sadaa |
M2.71c/ saMhatya) hastaav adhyeyaM) sa hi brahmaaJjaliH smRtaH ||
M2.72a/ vyatyasta.paaNinaa kaaryam) upasaMgrahaNaM guroH |
M2.72c/ savyena savyaH spraSTavyo) dakSiNena ca dakSiNaH ||
M2.73a/ adhyeSyamaaNaM tu gurur nityakaalam a.tandritaH |
M2.73c/ adhiiSva) bho iti bruuyaad) viraamo 'astv) iti ca-aaramet) ||
M2.74a/ brahmanaH praNavaM kuryaad) aadaav ante ca sarvadaa |
M2.74c/ sravaty) an.oMkRtaM puurvaM parastaac ca viziiryati) ||
M2.75a/ praak.kuulaan paryupaasiinaH) pavitraiz ca-eva paavitaH) |
M2.75c/ praaNaayaamais tribhiH puutas tata oM.kaaram arhati) ||
M2.76a/ a.kaaraM ca-apy u.kaaraM ca ma.kaaraM ca prajaapatiH |
M2.76c/ vedatrayaat-niraduhad) bhuur bhuvaH svar iti-iti ca ||
M2.77a/ tribhya eva tu vedebhyaH paadaM paadam aduuduhat) |
M2.77c/ tad ity Rco 'asyaaH saavitryaaH parameSThii prajaapatiH ||
M2.78a/ etad akSaram etaaM ca japan) vyaahRti.puurvikaam |
M2.78c/ saMdhyayor vedavid vipro vedapuNyena yujyate) ||
M2.79a/ sahasrakRtvas tv abhyasya) bahir etat trikaM dvijaH |
M2.79c/ mahato 'apy enaso maasaat tvacaa-iva-ahir vimucyate) ||
M2.80a/ etayaa-Rcaa visaMyuktaH) kaale ca kriyayaa svayaa |
M2.80c/ brahma.kSatriya.viz.yonir garhaNaaM yaati) saadhuSu ||
M2.81a/ oM.kaara.puurvikaas tisro mahaavyaahRtayo 'avyayaaH | [M.oGkaara.]
M2.81c/ tri.padaa ca-eva saavitrii vijJeyaM brahmaNo mukham ||
M2.82a/ yo 'adhiite) 'ahany ahany etaaM triiNi varSaaNy a.tandritaH |
M2.82c/ sa brahma param abhyeti) vaayubhuutaH kha.muurtimaan ||
M2.83a/ ekaakSaraM paraM brahma praaNaayaamaH paraM tapaH |
M2.83c/ saavitryaas tu paraM na-asti) maunaat satyaM viziSyate) ||
M2.84a/ kSaranti) sarvaa vaidikyo juhoti.yajati.kriyaaH |
M2.84c/ akSaraM duSkaraM jJeyaM brahma ca-eva prajaapatiH || [M. akSaraM tv akSaraM jJeyaM]
M2.85a/ vidhiyajJaaj japayajJo viziSTo dazabhir guNaiH |
M2.85c/ upaaMzuH syaat)-zataguNaH saahasro maanasaH smRtaH ||
M2.86a/ ye paakayajJaas catvaaro vidhiyajJasamanvitaaH |
M2.86c/ sarve te japayajJasya kalaaM na-arhanti) SoDaziim ||
M2.87a/ japyena-eva tu saMsidhyed) braahmaNo na-atra saMzayaH |
M2.87c/ kuryaad) anyan na vaa kuryaan) maitro braahmaNa ucyate) ||
M2.88a/ indriyaaNaaM vicarataaM viSayeSv apahaariSu |
M2.88c/ saMyame yatnam aatiSThed) vidvaan yantaa-iva vaajinaam ||
M2.89a/ ekaadaza-indriyaaNy aahur) yaani puurve maniiSiNaH |
M2.89c/ taani samyak pravakSyaami) yathaavad anupuurvazaH ||
M2.90a/ zrotraM tvak cakSuSii jihvaa naasikaa ca-eva paJcamii |
M2.90c/ paayu.upasthaM hasta.paadaM vaak ca-eva dazamii smRtaa |
M2.91a/ buddhiindriyaaNi paJca-eSaaM zrotraadiiny anupuurvazaH |
M2.91c/ karma.indriyaaNi paJca-eSaaM paayu.aadiini pracakSate) ||
M2.92a/ ekaadazaM mano jJeyaM svaguNena-ubhaya.aatmakam |

M2.92c/ yasmin jite jitaav etau bhavataH) paJcakau gaNau ||
M2.93a/ indriyaaNaaM prasaGgena doSam Rcchaty) a.saMzayam |
M2.93c/ saMniyamya) tu taany eva tataH siddhiM nigacchati) ||
M2.94a/ na jaatu kaamaH kaamaanaam upabhogena zaamyati) |
M2.94c/ haviSaa kRSNavartmaa-iva bhuuya eva-abhivardhate) ||
M2.95a/ yaz ca-etaan praapnuyaat) sarvaan yaz ca-etaan kevalaaMs tyajet) |
M2.95c/ praapaNaat sarvakaamaanaaM parityaago viziSyate) |
M2.96a/ na tathaa-etaani zakyante) saMniyantum asevayaa |
M2.96c/ viSayeSu prajuSTaani yathaa jJaanena nityazaH ||
M2.97a/ vedaas tyaagaz ca yajJaaz ca niyamaaz ca tapaaMsi ca |
M2.97c/ na vipraduSTa.bhaavasya siddhiM gacchati) karhi cit ||
M2.98a/ zrutvaa) spRSTvaa) ca dRSTvaa) ca bhuktvaa) ghraatvaa) ca yo naraH |
M2.98c/ na hRSyati) glaayati) vaa sa vijJeyo) jita.indriyaH ||
M2.99a/ indriyaaNaaM tu sarveSaaM yady ekaM kSarati)-indriyam |
M2.99c/ tena-asya kSarati) prajJaa dRteH paadaad iva-udakam ||
M2.100a/ vaze kRtvaa)-indriyagraamaM saMyamya) ca manas tathaa |
M2.100c/ sarvaan saMsaadhayed) arthaan a.kSiNvan) yogatas tanum ||
M2.101a/ puurvaaM saMdhyaaM japaaMs tiSThet) saavitriim aa.arkadarzanaat |
M2.101c/ pazcimaaM tu samaasiinaH) samyag RkSavibhaavanaat || [M. pazcimaaM tu sadaasiita]

M2.102a/ puurvaaM saMdhyaaM japaMs) tiSThan) naizam eno vyapohati) |
M2.102c/ pazcimaam tu samaasiino malaM hanti) divaakRtam ||
M2.103a/ na tiSThati) tu yaH puurvaaM na-upaaste) yaz ca pazcimaam |
M2.103c/ sa zuudravad bahiSkaaryaH sarvasmaad dvijakarmaNaH ||
M2.104a/ apaaM samiipe niyato naityakaM vidhim aasthitaH) |
M2.104c/ saavitriim apy adhiiyiita) gatvaa)-araNyaM samaahitaH ||
M2.105a/ veda.upakaraNe ca-eva svaadhyaaye ca-eva naityake |
M2.105c/ na-anurodho 'asty) anadhyaaye homamantreSu ca-eva hi ||
M2.106a/ naityake na-asty) anadhyaayo brahmasattraM hi tat smRtam ||
M2.106c/ brahmaahuti.hutaM puNyam an.adhyaaya.vaSaTkRtam ||
M2.107a/ yaH svaadhyaayam adhiite) 'abdaM vidhinaa niyataH zuciH |
M2.107c/ tasya nityaM kSaraty) eSa payo dadhi ghRtaM madhu ||
M2.108a/ agniindhanaM bhaikSacaryaam adhaHzayyaaM guror hitam |
M2.108c/ aa samaavartanaat kuryaat) kRta.upanayano dvijaH ||
M2.109a/ aacaaryaputraH zuzruuSur jJaanado dhaarmikaH zuciH |
M2.109c/ aaptaH zakto 'arthadaH saadhuH svo 'adhyaapyaa) daza dharmataH ||
M2.110a/ na-apRSTaH kasya cid bruuyaan) na ca-anyaayena pRcchataH) |
M2.110c/ jaanann) api hi medhaavii jaDaval loka aacaret) ||
M2.111a/ adharmeNa ca yaH praaha) yaz ca-adharmeNa pRcchati) |
M2.111c/ tayor anyataraH praiti) vidveSaM vaa-adhigacchati) ||
M2.112a/ dharma.arthau yatra na syaataaM) zuzruuSaa vaa-api tadvidhaa |
M2.112c/ tatra vidyaa na vaptavyaa) zubhaM biijam iva-uuSare ||
M2.113a/ vidyayaa-eva samaM kaamaM martavyaM brahmavaadinaa |
M2.113c/ aapady api hi ghoraayaaM na tv enaam iriNe vapet) ||
M2.114a/ vidyaa braahmaNam etya-aaha) zevadhis te 'asmi rakSa) maam | [M.zevadhiS Te]
M2.114c/ asuuyakaaya maaM maadaas) tathaa syaaM) viiryavattamaa ||
M2.115a/ yam eva tu zuciM vidyaan niyata.brahmacaariNam| [M. vidyaa niyataM brahmacaariNam]
M2.115c/ tasmai maaM bruuhi) vipraaya nidhipaaya-a.pramaadine |
M2.116a/ brahma yas tv ananujJaatam adhiiyaanaad) avaapnuyaat) |
M2.116c/ sa brahmasteyasaMyukto narakaM pratipadyate) |
M2.117a/ laukikaM vaidikaM vaa-api tathaa-adhyaatmikam eva vaa |
M2.117c/ aadadiita) yato jJaanaM taM puurvam abhivaadayet) ||
M2.118a/ saavitriimaatra.saaro 'api varaM vipraH suyantritaH |
M2.118c/ na-a.yantritas trivedo 'api sarvaazii sarvavikrayii ||
M2.119a/ zayyaa.aasane 'adhyaacarite) zreyasaa na samaavizet) |
M2.119c/ zayyaa.aasanasthaz ca-eva-enaM pratyutthaaya)-abhivaadayet) ||
M2.120a/ uurdhvaM praaNaa hy utkraamanti) yuunaH sthavira aayati |
M2.120c/ pratyutthaana.abhivaadaabhyaaM punas taan pratipadyate) ||
M2.121a/ abhivaadana.ziilasya nityaM vRddha.upasevinaH |
M2.121c/ catvaari tasya vardhante) aayur dharmo yazo balam || [M. catvaari saMpravardhante]
M2.122a/ abhivaadaat paraM vipro jyaayaaMsam abhivaadayan) |
M2.122c/ asau naama-aham asmi)-iti svaM naama parikiirtayet) ||
M2.123a/ naamadheyasya ye ke cid abhivaadaM na jaanate) |
M2.123c/ taan praajJo 'aham iti bruuyaat) striyaH sarvaas tathaa-eva ca ||

M2.124a/ bhoHzabdaM kiirtayed) ante svasya naamno 'abhivaadane |
M2.124c/ naamnaam svaruupa.bhaavo hi bho.bhaava RSibhiH smRtaH) ||
M2.125a/ aayuSmaan bhava) saumya-iti vaacyo) vipro 'abhivaadane |
M2.125c/ a.kaaraz ca-asya naamno 'ante vaacyaH) puurvaakSaraH plutaH ||
M2.126a/ yo na vetty) abhivaadasya vipraH pratyabhivaadanam |
M2.126c/ na-abhivaadyaH) sa viduSaa yathaa zuudras tathaa-eva saH ||
M2.127a/ braahmaNaM kuzalaM pRcchet) kSatrabandhum an.aamayam |
M2.127c/ vaizyaM kSemaM samaagamya) zuudram aarogyam eva ca ||
M2.128a/ a.vaacyo) diikSito naamnaa yaviiyaan api yo bhavet) |
M2.128c/ bho.bhavat.puurvakaM tv enam abhibhaaSeta) dharmavit ||
M2.129a/ parapatnii tu yaa strii syaad) a.saMbandhaa ca yonitaH |
M2.129c/ taaM bruuyaad) bhavati-ity evaM subhage bhagini-iti ca ||
M2.130a/ maatulaaMz ca pitRvyaaMz ca zvazuraan Rtvijo guruun |
M2.130c/ asaav aham iti bruuyaat) pratyutthaaya) yaviiyasaH ||
M2.131a/ maatRzvasaa maatulaanii zvazruur atha pitRzvasaa |
M2.131c/ saMpuujyaa) gurupatniivat samaas taa gurubhaaryayaa ||
M2.132a/ bhraatur bhaaryaa-upasaMgraahyaa) sa.varNaa-ahany ahany api |
M2.132c/ viproSya) tu-upasaMgraahyaa) jJaati.saMbandhi.yoSitaH ||
M2.133a/ pitur bhaginyaaM maatuz ca jyaayasyaaM ca svasary api |
M2.133c/ maatRvad vRttim aatiSThen) maataa taabhyo gariiyasii ||
M2.134a/ dazaabda.aakhyaM paurasakhyaM paJcaabda.aakhyaM kalaabhRtaam |
M2.134c/ tryabdapuurvaM zrotriyaaNaaM svalpena-api svayoniSu ||
M2.135a/ braahmaNaM dazavarSaM tu zatavarSaM tu bhuumipam |
M2.135c/ pitaa.putrau vijaaniiyaad) braahmaNas tu tayoH pitaa ||
M2.136a/ vittaM bandhur vayaH karma vidyaa bhavati) paJcamii |
M2.136c/ etaani maanyasthaanaani gariiyo yad yad uttaram || [M.maanasthaanaani]
M2.137a/ paJcaanaaM triSu varNeSu bhuuyaaMsi guNavanti ca |
M2.137c/ yatra syuH) so 'atra maana.arhaH zuudro 'api dazamiiM gataH ||
M2.138a/ cakriNo dazamiisthasya rogiNo bhaariNaH striyaaH |
M2.138c/ snaatakasya ca raajJaz ca panthaa deyo varasya ca ||
M2.139a/ teSaaM tu samaavetaanaaM maanyau) snaataka.paarthivau |
M2.139c/ raaja.snaatakayoz ca-eva snaatako nRpamaanabhaak ||
M2.140a/ upaniiya) tu yaH ziSyaM vedam adhyaapayed) dvijaH |
M2.140c/ sa.kalpaM sa.rahasyaM ca tam aacaaryaM pracakSate) ||
M2.141a/ ekadezaM tu vedasya vedaaGgaany api vaa punaH |
M2.141c/ yo 'adhyaapayati) vRttyartham upaadhyaayaH sa ucyate) ||
M2.142a/ niSeka.aadiini karmaaNi yaH karoti) yathaavidhi |
M2.142c/ saMbhaavayati) ca-annena sa vipro gurur ucyate) ||
M2.143a/ agnyaadheyaM paakayajJaan agniSToma.aadikaan makhaan |
M2.143c/ yaH karoti) vRto yasya sa tasya-Rtvig iha-ucyate) ||
M2.144a/ ya aavRNoty) a.vitathaM brahmaNaa zravaNaav ubhau |
M2.144c/ sa maataa sa pitaa jJeyas taM na druhyet) kadaa cana ||
M2.145a/ upaadhyaayaan daza-aacaarya aacaaryaaNaaM zataM pitaa |
M2.145c/ sahasraM tu pitRRn maataa gauraveNa-atiricyate) ||
M2.146a/ utpaadaka.brahmadaatror gariiyaan brahmadaH pitaa |
M2.146c/ brahmajanma hi viprasya pretya ca-iha ca zaazvatam ||
M2.147a/ kaamaan maataa pitaa ca-enaM yad utpaadayato) mithaH |
M2.147c/ saMbhuutiM tasya taaM vidyaad) yad yonaav abhijaayate) ||
M2.148a/ aacaaryas tv asya yaaM jaatiM vidhivad vedapaaragaH |
M2.148c/ utpaadayati) saavitryaa saa satyaa saa-ajaraa-amaraa ||
M2.149a/ alpaM vaa bahu vaa yasya zrutasya-upakaroti) yaH |
M2.149c/ tam apiiha guruM vidyaat)-zruta.upakriyayaa tayaa ||
M2.150a/ braahmasya janmanaH kartaa svadharmasya ca zaasitaa |
M2.150c/ baalo 'api vipro vRddhasya pitaa bhavati) dharmataH ||
M2.151a/ adhyaapayaam aasa) pitRRn zizur aaGgirasaH kaviH |
M2.151c/ putrakaa iti ha-uvaaca) jJaanena parigRhya) taan ||
M2.152a/ te tam artham apRcchanta) devaan aagata.manyavaH |
M2.152c/ devaaz ca-etaan sametya)-uucur) nyaayyaM vaH zizur uktavaan) ||
M2.153a/ ajJo bhavati) vai baalaH pitaa bhavati) mantradaH |
M2.153c/ ajJaM hi baalam ity aahuH) pitaa-ity eva tu mantradam ||
M2.154a/ na haayanair na palitair na vittena na bandhubhiH |
M2.154c/ RSayaz cakrire) dharmaM yo 'anuucaanaH sa no mahaan ||
M2.155a/ vipraaNaaM jJaanato jyaiSThyaM kSatriyaaNaaM tu viiryataH |
M2.155c/ vaizyaanaaM dhaanyadhanataH zuudraaNaam eva janmataH ||
M2.156a/ na tena vRddho bhavati) yenaasya palitaM ziraH |
M2.156c/ yo vai yuvaa-apy adhiiyaanas) taM devaaH sthaviraM viduH) ||
M2.157a/ yathaa kaaSThamayo hastii yathaa carmamayo mRgaH |

M2.157c/ yaz ca vipro 'an.adhiiyaanas) trayas te naama bibhrati) ||
M2.158a/ yathaa SaNDho 'a.phalaH striiSu yathaa gaur gavi ca-a.phalaa |
M2.158c/ yathaa ca-ajJe 'a.phalaM daanaM tathaa vipro 'an.Rco 'a.phalaH ||
M2.159a/ ahiMsayaa-eva bhuutaanaaM kaaryaM) zreyo 'anuzaasanam |
M2.159c/ vaak ca-eva madhuraa zlakSNaa prayojyaa) dharmam icchataa ||
M2.160a/ yasya vaac.manasii zuddhe samyaggupte ca sarvadaa |
M2.160c/ sa vai sarvam avaapnoti) vedaanta.upagataM phalam ||
M2.161a/ na-aruMtudaH syaad) aarto 'api na paradroha.karma.dhiiH |
M2.161c/ yayaa-asya-udvijate) vaacaa na-alokyaaM taam udiirayet) ||
M2.162a/ sammaanaad braahmaNo nityam udvijeta) viSaad iva |
M2.162c/ amRtasya-iva ca-aakaaGkSed) avamaanasya sarvadaa ||
M2.163a/ sukhaM hy avamataH zete) sukhaM ca pratibudhyate) ||
M2.163c/ sukhaM carati) loke 'asminn avamantaa vinazyati) ||
M2.164a/ anena kramayogena saMskRta.aatmaa dvijaH zanaiH |
M2.164c/ gurau vasan) saJcinuyaad) brahmaadhigamikaM tapaH ||
M2.165a/ tapo.vizeSair vividhair vrataiz ca vidhicoditaiH |
M2.165c/ vedaH kRtsno 'adhigantavyaH) sa.rahasyo dvijanmanaa ||
M2.166a/ vedam eva sadaa-abhyasyet) tapas tapsyan) dvijottamaH |
M2.166c/ vedaabhyaaso hi viprasya tapaH param iha-ucyate) ||
M2.167a/ aa ha-eva sa nakhaagrebhyaH paramaM tapyate) tapaH |
M2.167c/ yaH sragvy api dvijo 'adhiite) svaadhyaayaM zaktito 'anvaham ||
M2.168a/ yo 'an.adhiitya) dvijo vedam anyatra kurute) zramam |
M2.168c/ sa jiivann) eva zuudratvam aazu gacchati) sa.anvayaH ||
M2.169a/ maatur agre 'adhijananaM dvitiiyaM mauJjibandhane |
M2.169c/ tRtiiyaM yajJadiikSaayaaM dvijasya zruticodanaat ||
M2.170a/ tatra yad brahmajanma-asya mauJjiibandhanacihnitam |
M2.170c/ tatra-asya maataa saavitrii pitaa tv aacaarya ucyate) ||
M2.171a/ vedapradaanaad aacaaryaM pitaraM paricakSate) |
M2.171c/ na hy asmin yujyate) karma kiJ cid aa mauJjibandhanaat ||
M2.172a/ na-abhivyaahaarayed) brahma svadhaaninayanaad Rte |
M2.172c/ zuudreNa hi samas taavad yaavad vede na jaayate) ||
M2.173a/ kRta.upanayanasya-asya vrataadezanam iSyate) |
M2.173c/ brahmaNo grahaNaM ca-eva krameNa vidhi.puurvakam ||
M2.174a/ yady asya vihitaM carma yat suutraM yaa ca mekhalaa |
M2.174c/ yo daNDo yat-ca vasanaM tat tad asya vrateSv api ||
M2.175a/ seveta)-imaaMs tu niyamaan brahmacaarii gurau vasan) |
M2.175c/ sanniyamya)-indriyagraamaM tapovRddhi.artham aatmanaH ||
M2.176a/ nityaM snaatvaa) zuciH kuryaad) deva.RSi.pitRtarpaNam |
M2.176c/ devataabhyarcanaM ca-eva samidaadhaanam eva ca ||
M2.177a/ varjayen) madhu maaMsaM ca gandhaM maalyaM rasaan striyaH |
M2.177c/ zuktaani yaani sarvaaNi praaNinaaM ca-eva hiMsanam ||
M2.178a/ abhyaGgam aJjanaM caakSNor upaanah.chatradhaaraNam |
M2.178c/ kaamaM krodhaM ca lobhaM ca nartanaM giitavaadanam ||
M2.179a/ dyuutaM ca janavaadaM ca parivaadaM tathaa-anRtam |
M2.179c/ striiNaaM ca prekSaNaalambham upaghaataM parasya ca ||(M.-aalambhaaav)
M2.180a/ ekaH zayiita) sarvatra na retaH skandayet) kva cit |
M2.180c/ kaamaadd hi skandayan) reto hinasti) vratam aatmanaH ||
M2.181a/ svapne siktvaa) brahmacaarii dvijaH zukram a.kaamataH |
M2.181c/ snaatvaa)-arkam arcayitvaa) triH punar maam ity RcaM japet) ||
M2.182a/ udakumbhaM sumanaso gozakRt.mRttikaa.kuzaan |
M2.182c/ aahared) yaavad arthaani bhaikSaM ca-ahar.ahaz caret) ||
M2.183a/ veda.yajJair ahiinaanaaM prazastaanaaM svakarmasu |
M2.183c/ brahmacaary aahared) bhaikSaM gRhebhyaH prayato 'anvaham ||
M2.184a/ guroH kule na bhikSeta) na jJaati.kula.bandhuSu |
M2.184c/ a.laabhe tv anyagehaanaaM puurvaM puurvaM vivarjayet) ||
M2.185a/ sarvaM vaapi cared) graamaM puurva.uktaanaam a.saMbhave |
M2.185c/ niyamya) prayato vaacam abhizastaaMs tu varjayet) ||
M2.186a/ duuraad aahRtya) samidhaH sannidadhyaad) vihaayasi |
M2.186c/ saayaM.praataz ca juhuyaat) taabhir agnim atandritaH ||
M2.187a/ a.kRtvaa) bhaikSacaraNam a.samidhya) ca paavakaM |
M2.187c/ an.aaturaH saptaraatram avakiirNivrataM caret) ||
M2.188a/ bhaikSeNa vartayen) nityaM na-ekaanna.adii bhaved) vratii |
M2.188c/ bhaikSeNa vratino vRttir upavaasa.samaa smRtaa) ||
M2.189a/ vratavad deva.daivatye pitrye karmaNy atha-RSivat |
M2.189c/ kaamam abhyarthito 'azniiyaad) vratam asya na lupyate) ||
M2.190a/ braahmaNasya-eva karma-etad upadiSTaM) maniiSibhiH |
M2.190c/ raajanya.vaizyayos tv evaM na-etat karma vidhiiyate) ||

M2.191a/ codito) guruNaa nityam a.pracodita) eva vaa |
M2.191c/ kuryaad) adhyayane yatnam aacaaryasya hiteSu ca || [M.adhyayane yogam]
M2.192a/ zariiraM ca-eva vaacaM ca buddhiindriya.manaaMsi ca |
M2.192c/ niyamya) praaJjalis tiSThed) viikSamaaNo) guror mukham ||
M2.193a/ nityam uddhRta.paaNiH syaat) saadhu.aacaaraH su.saMvRtaH |
M2.193c/ aasyataam) iti ca-uktaH sann aasiita)-abhimukhaM guroH ||
M2.194a/ hiina.anna.vastra.veSaH syaat) sarvadaa gurusannidhau ||
M2.194c/ uttiSThet) prathamaM caasya caramaM ca-eva saMvizet) ||
M2.195a/ pratizraavaNa.saMbhaaSe zayaano) na samaacaret) |
M2.195c/ na-aasiino) na ca bhuJjaano) na tiSThan) na paraaG.mukhaH ||
M2.196a/ aasiinasya) sthitaH kuryaad) abhigacchaMs) tu tiSThataH) |
M2.196c/ pratyudgamya) tv aavrajataH) pazcaad dhaavaMs) tu dhaavataH) ||
M2.197a/ paraaG.mukhasya-abhimukho duurasthasya-etya) ca.antikam |
M2.197c/ praNamya) tu zayaanasya) nideze ca-eva tiSThataH) ||
M2.198a/ niicaM zayyaa.aasanaM ca.asya nityaM syaad) gurusannidhau |
M2.198c/ guros tu cakSurviSaye na yathaa.iSTa.aasano bhavet) ||
M2.199a/ na-udaahared) asya naama parokSam api kevalam |
M2.199c/ na ca-eva-asya.anukurviita) gati.bhaaSita.ceSTitam ||
M2.200a/ guror yatra parivaado nindaa vaa.api pravartate) |
M2.200c/ karNau tatra pidhaatavyau) gantavyaM) vaa tato 'anyataH ||
M2.201a/ pariivaadaat kharo bhavati) zvaa vai bhavati) nindakaH |
M2.201c/ paribhoktaa kRmir bhavati) kiiTo bhavati) matsarii ||
M2.202a/ duurastho na-arcayed) enaM na kruddho na-antike striyaaH |
M2.202c/ yaana.aasanasthaz ca-eva-enam avaruhya)-abhivaadayet) ||
M2.203a/ prativaate 'anuvaate ca na-aasiita) guruNaa saha | [M.prativaataanuvaate]
M2.203c/ a.saMzrave ca-eva guror na kiM cid api kiirtayet) ||
M2.204a/ go.'azva.uSTra.yaana.praasaada.prastareSu kaTeSu ca |
M2.204c/ aasiita) guruNaa saardhaM zilaa.phalaka.nauSu ca ||
M2.205a/ guror gurau sannihite) guruvad vRttim aacaret) |
M2.205c/ na ca-a.nisRSTo guruNaa svaan guruun abhivaadayet) ||
M2.206a/ vidyaaguruSv evam eva nityaa vRttiH svayoniSu |
M2.206c/ pratiSedhatsu) ca-adharmaadd hitaM ca-upadizatsv) api ||
M2.207a/ zreyaHsu guruvad vRttiM nityam eva samaacaret) |
M2.207c/ guruputreSu ca-aaryeSu guroz ca-eva svabandhuSu || [M.guruputre tathaacaarye]
M2.208a/ baalaH samaana.janmaa vaa ziSyo vaa yajJakarmaNi |
M2.208c/ adhyaapayan) gurusuto guruvat-maanam arhati) ||
M2.209a/ utsaadanaM ca gaatraaNaaM snaapana.ucchiSTabhojane |
M2.209c/ na kuryaad) guruputrasya paadayoz ca-avanejanam ||
M2.210a/ guruvat pratipuujyaaH syuH) sa.varNaa guruyoSitaH |
M2.210c/ a.savarNaas tu sampuujyaaH) pratyutthaana.abhivaadanaiH ||
M2.211a/ abhyaJjanaM snaapanaM ca gaatra.utsaadanam eva ca |
M2.211c/ gurupatnyaa na kaaryaaNi kezaanaaM ca prasaadhanam ||
M2.212a/ gurupatnii tu yuvatir na-abhivaadyaa)-iha paadayoH |
M2.212c/ puurNaviMzativarSeNa guNa.doSau vijaanataa) ||
M2.213a/ svabhaava eSa naariiNaaM naraaNaam iha duuSaNam |
M2.213c/ ato 'arthaan na pramaadyanti pramadaasu vipazcitaH ||
M2.214a/ a.vidvaaMsam alaM loke vidvaaMsam api vaa punaH |
M2.214c/ pramadaa hy utpathaM netuM kaama.krodhavazaanugam ||
M2.215a/ maatraa svasraa duhitraa vaa na viviktaasano bhavet) |
M2.215c/ balavaan indriyagraamo vidvaaMsam api karSati) ||
M2.216a/ kaamaM tu gurupatniinaaM yuvatiinaaM yuvaa bhuvi |
M2.216c/ vidhivad vandanaM kuryaad) asaav aham iti bruvan) ||
M2.217a/ viproSya) paadagrahaNam anvahaM ca-abhivaadanam |
M2.217c/ gurudaareSu kurviita) sataaM dharmam anusmaran) ||
M2.218a/ yathaa khanan) khanitreNa naro vaary adhigacchati) |
M2.218c/ tathaa gurugataaM vidyaaM zuzruuSur adhigacchati) ||
M2.219a/ muNDo vaa jaTilo vaa syaad) atha vaa syaat)-zikhaa.jaTaH |
M2.219c/ na-enaM graame 'abhinimlocet) suuryo na-abhyudiyaat) kva cit ||
M2.220a/ taM ced abhyudiyaat) suuryaH zayaanaM) kaamacaarataH |
M2.220c/ nimloced) vaa-apy a.vijJaanaaj japann) upavased) dinam ||
M2.221a/ suuryeNa hy abhinirmuktaH zayaano) 'abhyuditaz ca yaH | [M.abhinimluktaH]
M2.221c/ praayazcittam a.kurvaaNo) yuktaH syaan) mahataa-enasaa ||
M2.222a/ aacamya) prayato nityam ubhe saMdhye samaahitaH |
M2.222c/ zucau deze japaJ) japyam upaasiita) yathaavidhi ||
M2.223a/ yadi strii yady avarajaH zreyaH kiM cit samaacaret) |
M2.223c/ tat sarvam aacared) yukto yatra ca-asya ramen) manaH ||
M2.224a/ dharma.arthaav ucyate) zreyaH kaama.arthau dharma eva ca |

M2.224c/ artha eva-iha vaa zreyas trivarga iti tu sthitiH ||
M2.225a/ aacaaryaz ca pitaa ca-eva maataa bhraataa ca puurvajaH |
M2.225c/ na-aartena-apy avamantavyaa) braahmaNena vizeSataH ||
M2.226a/ aacaaryo brahmaNo muurtiH pitaa muurtiH prajaapateH |
M2.226c/ maataa pRthivyaa muurtis tu bhraataa svo muurtir aatmanaH ||
M2.227a/ yaM maataa.pitarau klezaM sahete) saMbhave nRNaam |
M2.227c/ na tasya niSkRtiH zakyaa) kartuM varSazatair api ||
M2.228a/ tayor nityaM priyaM kuryaad) aacaaryasya ca sarvadaa |
M2.228c/ teSv eva triSu tuSTeSu tapaH sarvaM samaapyate) ||
M2.229a/ teSaaM trayaaNaaM zuzruuSaa paramaM tapa ucyate) |
M2.229c/ na tair an.abhyanujJaato dharmam anyaM samaacaret) ||
M2.230a/ ta eva hi trayo lokaas ta eva traya aazramaaH |
M2.230c/ ta eva hi trayo vedaas ta eva-uktaas) trayo 'agnayaH ||
M2.231a/ pitaa vai gaarhapatyo 'agnir maataa-agnir dakSiNaH smRtaH) |
M2.231c/ gurur aahavaniiyas tu saa-agnitretaa gariiyasii ||
M2.232a/ triSv a.pramaadyann) eteSu triin lokaan vijayed) gRhii |
M2.232c/ diipyamaanaH) svavapuSaa devavad divi modate) ||
M2.233a/ imaM lokaM maatRbhaktyaa pitRbhaktyaa tu madhyamam |
M2.233c/ guruzuzruuSayaa tv evaM brahmalokaM samaznute) ||
M2.234a/ sarve tasya-aadRtaa) dharmaa yasya-ete traya aadRtaaH) |
M2.234c/ an.aadRtaas tu yasya-ete sarvaas tasya-a.phalaaH kriyaaH ||
M2.235a/ yaavat trayas te jiiveyus) taavat- na-anyaM samaacaret) |
M2.235c/ teSv eva nityaM zuzruuSaaM kuryaat) priyahite rataH ||
M2.236a/ teSaam an.uparodhena paaratryaM yad yad aacaret) |
M2.236c/ tat tan nivedayet) tebhyo mano.vacana.karmabhiH ||
M2.237a/ triSv eteSv itikRtyaM hi puruSasya samaapyate) |
M2.237c/ eSa dharmaH paraH saakSaad upadharmo 'anya ucyate) ||
M2.238a/ zraddadhaanaH) zubhaaM vidyaam aadadiita)-avaraad api |
M2.238c/ anyaad api paraM dharmaM striiratnaM duSkulaad api ||
M2.239a/ viSaad apy amRtaM graahyaM) baalaad api subhaaSitam |
M2.239c/ amitraad api sadvRttam amedhyaad api kaaJcanam ||
M2.240a/ striyo ratnaany atho vidyaa dharmaH zaucaM subhaaSitam |
M2.240c/ vividhaani ca ziilpaani samaadeyaani sarvataH ||
M2.241a/ a.braahmaNaad adhyaayanam aapatkaale vidhiiyate) |
M2.241c/ anuvrajyaa) ca zuzruuSaa yaavad adhyaayanaM guroH ||
M2.242a/ na-a.braahmaNe gurau ziSyo vaasam aatyantikaM vaset) |
M2.242c/ braahmaNe vaa-an.anuucaane kaaGkSan) gatim an.uttamaam ||
M2.243a/ yadi tv aatyantikaM vaasaM rocayeta) guroH kule |
M2.243c/ yuktaH paricared) enam aa zariiravimokSaNaat ||
M2.244a/ aa samaapteH zariirasya yas tu zuzruuSate) gurum |
M2.244c/ sa gacchaty) aJjasaa vipro brahmaNaH sadma zaazvatam ||
M2.245a/ na puurvaM gurave kiM cid upakurviita) dharmavit |
M2.245c/ snaasyaMs) tu guruNaa-aajJaptaH) zaktyaa guru.artham aaharet) ||
M2.246a/ kSetraM hiraNyaM gaam azvaM chatra.upaanaham aasanam | [M.chatropaanaham antataH]
M2.246c/ dhaanyaM zaakaM ca vaasaaMsi gurave priitim aavahet) | [M.dhaanyaM vaasaaMsi zaakaM vaa gurave priitim aaharan)]
M2.247a/ aacaarye tu khalu prete) guruputre guNaanvite |
M2.247c/ gurudaare sapiNDe vaa guruvad vRttim aacaret) |
M2.248a/ eteSv a.vidyamaaneSu) sthaana.aasana.vihaaravaan |
M2.248c/ prayuJjaano) 'agnizuzruuSaaM saadhayed) deham aatmanaH ||
M2.249a/ evaM carati) yo vipro brahmacaryam a.viplutaH |
M2.249c/ sa gacchaty) uttamasthaanaM na ca-iha jaayate) punaH ||

<B 3>

M3.01a/ SaTtriMzad.aabdikaM caryaM gurau traivedikaM vratam |
M3.01c/ tadardhikaM paadikaM vaa grahaNaantikam eva vaa ||
M3.02a/ vedaan adhiityа) vedau vaa vedaM vaa-api yathaakramam |
M3.02c/ a.vipluta.brahmacaryo gRhasthaazramam aavaset) ||
M3.03a/ taM pratiitaM svadharmeNa brahmadaayaharaM pituH |
M3.03c/ sragviNaM talpa aasiinam arhayet) prathamaM gavaa ||

M3.04a/ guruNaanumataH snaatvaa) samaavRtto yathaavidhi |
M3.04c/ udvaheta) dvijo bhaaryaaM sa.varNaaM lakSaNaanvitaam ||
M3.05a/ a.sapiNDaa ca yaa maatur a.sagotraa ca yaa pituH |
M3.05c/ saa prazastaa dvijaatiinaaM daarakarmaNi maithune || [M.a.maithinii]

M3.06a/ mahaanty api samRddhaani go.'aja.avi.dhana.dhaanyataH |
M3.06c/ striisaMbandhe daza-etaani kulaani parivarjayet) ||
M3.07a/ hiina.kriyaM niS.puruSaM niz.chando romaza.arzasam |
M3.07c/ kSaya.aamayaavy.apasmaari.zvitri.kuSThi.kulaani ca ||
M3.08a/ na-udvahet) kapilaaM kanyaaM na-adhikaaGgiiM na rogiNiim |
M3.08c/ na-a.lomikaaM na-ati.lomaaM na vaacaaTaaM na piGgalaam || [M.vaacaalaaM]
M3.09a/ na- RkSa.vRkSa.nadii.naamniiM na-antya.parvata.naamikaam |
M3.09c/ na pakSi.ahi.preSya.naamniiM na ca bhiiSana.naamikaam ||
M3.10a/ a.vyaGga.aGgiiM saumya.naamniiM haMsa.vaaraNa.gaaminiim |
M3.10c/ tanuloma.keza.dazanaaM mRdv.aGgiim udvahet) striyam ||
M3.11a/ yasyaas tu na bhaved) bhraataa na vijJaayeta) vaa pitaa | [M.vai(vaa) pitaa]
M3.11c/ na-upayaccheta) taaM praajJaH putrikaa.adharmazaGkayaa ||
M3.12a/ savarNaa-agre dvijaatiinaaM prazastaa) daarakarmaNi |
M3.12c/ kaamatas tu pravRttaanaam imaaH syuH) kramazo 'avaraaH ||
M3.13a/ zuudraa-eva bhaaryaa zuudrasya saa ca svaa ca vizaH smRte |
M3.13c/ te ca svaa ca-eva raajJaz ca taaz ca svaa ca-agra.janmanaH ||
M3.14a/ na braahmaNa.kSatriyayor aapady api hi tiSThatoH) |
M3.14c/ kasmiMz cid api vRttaante zuudraa bhaaryaa-upadizyate) ||
M3.15a/ hiinajaati.striyaM mohaad udvahanto dvijaatayaH |
M3.15c/ kulaany eva nayanty) aazu sa.santaanaani zuudrataam ||
M3.16a/ zuudraavedii pataty) atrer utathyatanayasya ca |
M3.16c/ zaunakasya suta.utpattyaa tad.apatyatayaa bhRgoH ||
M3.17a/ zuudraaM zayanam aaropya) braahmaNo yaaty) adhogatim |
M3.17c/ janayitvaa) sutaM tasyaaM braahmaNyaad eva hiiyate) ||
M3.18a/ daiva.pitrya.aatitheyaani tat.pradhaanaani yasya tu |
M3.18c/ na-aznanti) pitR.devaas tan na ca svargaM sa gacchati) ||
M3.19a/ vRSaliiphena.piitasya niHzvaasa.upahatasya ca |
M3.19c/ tasyaaM ca-eva prasuutasya niSkRtir na vidhiiyate) ||

M3.20a/ caturNaam api varNaanaM pretya ca-iha hita.ahitaan |
M3.20c/ aSTaav imaan samaasena striivivaahaan nibodhata) ||
M3.21a/ braahmo daivas tathaa-eva-aarSaH praajaapatyas tathaa-asuraH |
M3.21c/ gaandharvo raakSasaz ca-eva paizaacaz ca-aSTamo 'adhamaH ||
M3.22a/ yo yasya dharmyo varNasya guNa.doSau ca yasya yau |
M3.22c/ tad vaH sarvaM pravakSyaami) prasave ca guNa.aguNaan ||
M3.23a/ SaD aanupuurvyaa viprasya kSatrasya caturo 'avaraan |
M3.23c/ viz.zuudrayos tu taan eva vidyaad) dharmyaan a.raakSasaan || [M.dharmyaan na raakSasaan]
M3.24a/ caturo braahmaNasya-aadyaan prazastaan kavayo viduH |
M3.24c/ raakSasaM kSatriyasya-ekam aasuraM vaizya.zuudrayoH ||
M3.25a/ paJcaanaaM tu trayo dharmyaa dvaav adharmyau smRtaav iha |
M3.25c/ paizaacaz ca-asuraz ca-eva na kartavyau) kadaa cana ||
M3.26a/ pRthak pRthag vaa mizrau vaa vivaahau puurvacoditau |
M3.26c/ gaandharvo raakSasaz ca-eva dharmyau kSatrasya tau smRtau ||
M3.27a/ aacchaadya) ca-arcayitvaa) ca zruta.ziilavate svayam |
M3.27c/ aahuuya) daanaM kanyaayaa braahmo dharmaH prakiirtitaH) ||
M3.28a/ yajJe tu vitate) samyag Rtvije karma kurvate) |
M3.28c/ alaGkRtya) sutaadaanaM daivaM dharmaM pracakSate) ||
M3.29a/ ekaM gomithunaM dve vaa varaad aadaaya) dharmataH |
M3.29c/ kanyaapradaanaM vidhivad aarSo dharmaH sa ucyate) ||
M3.30a/ saha-ubhau carataaM) dharmam iti vaacaa-anubhaaSya) ca |
M3.30c/ kanyaapradaanam abhyarcya) praajaapatyo vidhiH smRtaH) ||
M3.31a/ jJaatibhyo draviNaM dattvaa) kanyaayai ca-eva zaktitaH |
M3.31c/ kanyaapradaanaM svaacchandyaad aasuro dharma ucyate) ||
M3.32a/ icchayaa-anyonyasaMyogaH kanyaayaaz ca varasya ca |
M3.32c/ gaandharvaH sa tu vijJeyo) maithunyaH kaama.saMbhavaH ||
M3.33a/ hatvaa) chittvaa) ca bhittvaa) ca krozantiiM rudantiiM gRhaat |
M3.33c/ prasahya) kanyaaharaNaM raakSaso vidhir ucyate) ||
M3.34a/ suptaaM mattaaM pramattaaM vaa raho yatra-upagacchati) |
M3.34c/ sa paapiSTho vivaahaanaaM paizaacaz ca-aSTamo 'adhamaH || [M.paizaacaH prathito) 'adhamaH]
M3.35a/ adbhir eva dvija.agryaaNaaM kanyaadaanaM viziSyate) |
M3.35c/ itareSaaM tu varNaanaam itaretarakaamyayaa ||
M3.36a/ yo yasya-eSaaM vivaahaanaaM manunaa kiirtito guNaH |
M3.36c/ sarvaM zRNuta) taM vipraaH sarvaM kiirtayato) mama ||[M.samyak kiirtayato]
M3.37a/ daza puurvaan paraan vaMzyaan aatmaanaM ca-ekaviMzakam |
M3.37c/ braahmiiputraH sukRtakRt-mocayaty) enasaH pitRRn ||

M3.38a/ daiva.uuDhaajaH sutaz ca-eva sapta sapta para.avaraan |
M3.38c/ aarSa.uuDhaajaH sutas triiMs triin SaT SaT kaaya.uuDhajaH sutaH ||
M3.39a/ braahma.aadiSu vivaaheSu caturSv eva-anupuurvazaH |
M3.39c/ brahmavarcasvinaH putraa jaayante) ziSTasammataaH || [M.brahmavarcasinaH]
M3.40a/ ruupa.sattva.guNa.upetaa dhanavanto yazasvinaH |
M3.40c/ paryaapta.bhogaa dharmiSThaa jiivanti) ca zataM samaaH ||
M3.41a/ itareSu tu ziSTeSu nRzaMsaa.anRtavaadinaH |
M3.41c/ jaayante) durvivaaheSu brahma.dharma.dviSaH sutaaH ||

M3.42a/ aninditaiH striivivaahair anindyaa bhavati) prajaa |
M3.42c/ ninditair ninditaa nRRNaaM tasmaan nindyaan vivarjayet) ||
M3.43a/ paaNigrahaNasaMskaaraH sa.varNaasu-upadizyate) |
M3.43c/ a.savarNaasv ayaM jJeyo vidhir udvaahakarmaNi ||
M3.44a/ zaraH kSatriyayaa graahyaH) pratodo vaizyakanyayaa |
M3.44c/ vasanasya dazaa graahyaa) zuudrayaa-utkRSTavedane ||
M3.45a/ Rtukaalaabhigaamii syaat) svadaaraniratаH sadaa |
M3.45c/ parvavarjaM vrajec) ca-enaaM tad.vrato ratikaamyayaa ||
M3.46a/ RtuH svaabhaavikaH striiNaaM raatrayaH SoDaza smRtaaH) |
M3.46c/ caturbhir itaraiH saardham ahobhiH sadvigarhitaiH ||
M3.47a/ taasaam aadyaaz catasras tu ninditaa)-ekaadazii ca yaa |
M3.47c/ trayodazii ca zeSaas tu prazastaa) dazaraatrayaH ||
M3.48a/ yugmaasu putraa jaayante) striyo 'ayugmaasu raatriSu |
M3.48c/ tasmaad yugmaasu putraarthii saMvized) aartave striyam ||
M3.49a/ pumaan puMso 'adhike zukre strii bhavaty) adhike striyaaH |
M3.49c/ same 'apumaan puM.striyau vaa kSiiNe 'alpe ca viparyayaH ||
M3.50a/ nindyaasv aSTaasu ca-anyaasu striyo raatriSu varjayan) |
M3.50c/ brahmacaary eva bhavati) yatra tatra-aazrame vasan) ||
M3.51a/ na kanyaayaaH pitaa vidvaan gRhNiiyaat)- zulkam aNu-api |
M3.51c/ gRhNan)-zulkaM hi lobhena syaan) naro 'apatyavikrayii ||
M3.52a/ striidhanaani tu ye mohaad upajiivanti) baandhavaaH |
M3.52c/ naarii yaanaani vastraM vaa te paapaa yaanty) adhogatim ||
M3.53a/ aarSe gomithunaM zulkaM ke cid aahur) mRSaa-eva tat |
M3.53c/ alpo 'apy evaM mahaan vaa-api vikrayas taavad eva saH || [M.taavaan eva sa vikrayaH]
M3.54a/ yaasaaM na-aadadate) zulkaM jJaatayo na sa vikrayaH |
M3.54c/ arhaNaM tat kumaariiNaam aanRzaMsyaM ca kevalam || [M.na kevalam]
M3.55a/ pitRbhir bhraatRbhiz ca-etaaH patibhir devarais tathaa |
M3.55c/ puujyaa bhuuSayitavyaaz ca bahukalyaaNam iipsubhiH ||
M3.56a/ yatra naaryas tu puujyante) ramante) tatra devataaH |
M3.56c/ yatra-etaas tu na puujyante) sarvaas tatra-a.phalaaH kriyaaH ||

[Following ten verses are missing in M.]
M3.57a/ zocanti) jaamayo yatra vinazyaty) aazu tat kulam | [not in M]
M3.57c/ na zocanti) tu yatra-etaa vardhate) tadd hi sarvadaa || [not in M]
M3.58a/ jaamayo yaani gehaani zapanty) a.pratipuujitaaH || [not in M]
M3.58c/ taani kRtyaahataani-iva vinazyanti) samantataH || [not in M]
M3.59a/ tasmaad etaaH sadaa puujyaa) bhuuSaNa.aacchaadana.azanaiH | [not in M]
M3.59c/ bhuuti.kaamair narair nityaM satkareSu-utsaveSu ca | [not in M]|
M3.60a/ saMtuSTo) bhaaryayaa bhartaa bhartraa bhaaryaa tatha-eva ca | [not in M]
M3.60c/ yasminn eva kule nityaM kalyaaNaM tatra vai dhruvam || [not in M]
M3.61a/ yadi hi strii na roceta) pumaaMsaM na pramodayet) | [not in M]
M3.61c/ apramodaat punaH puMsaH prajanaM na pravartate) || [not in M]
M3.62a/ striyaaM tu rocamaanaayaaM sarvaM tad rocate) kulaM | [not in M]
M3.62c/ tasyaaM tv arocamaanaayaaM sarvam eva na rocate) || [not in M]
M3.63a/ ku.vivaahaiH kriyaa.lopair vedaanadhyayanena ca | [not in M]
M3.63c/ kulaany akulataaM yaanti) braahmaNaatikrameNa ca || [not in M]
M3.64a/ zilpena vyavahaareNa zuudraapatyaiz ca kevalaiH | [not in M]
M3.64c/ gobhir azvaiz ca yaanaiz ca kRSyaa raaja.upasevayaa || [not in M]
M3.65a/ ayaajyayaajanaiz ca-eva naastikyena ca karmaNaam | [not in M]
M3.65c/ kulaany aazu vinazyanti) yaani hiinaani mantrataH || [not in M]
M3.66a/ mantratas tu samRddhaani kulaany alpa.dhanaany api | [not in M]
M3.66c/ kulasaMkhyaaM ca gacchanti) karSanti) ca mahad yazaH || [not in M]

[Hereafter M's number is "-10"]
M3.67a[57Ma]/ vaivaahike 'agnau kurviita) gRhyaM karma yathaavidhi |
M3.67c[57Mc]/ paJcayajJavidhaanaM ca paktiM ca-anvaahikiiM gRhii ||
M3.68a[58Ma]/ paJca suunaa gRhasthasya cullii peSaNy upaskaraH |

M3.68c[58Mc]/ kaNDanii ca-udakumbhaz ca badhyate) yaas tu vaahayan) || [M.vadhyate]
M3.69a[59Ma]/ taasaaM krameNa sarvaasaaM niSkRtyarthaM maharSibhiH |
M3.69c[59Mc]/ paJca kLptaa) mahaayajJaaH pratyahaM gRhamedhinaam ||
M3.70a[60Ma]/ adhyaapanaM brahmayajJaH pitRyajJas tu tarpaNam |
M3.70c[60Mc]/ homo daivo balir bhauto nRyajJo 'atithipuujanam ||
M3.71a[61Ma]/ paJca-etaan yo mahaaayajJaan na haapayati) zaktitaH |
M3.71c[61Mc]/ sa gRhe 'api vasan) nityaM suunaadoSair na lipyate)
M3.72a[62Ma]/ devataa.atithi.bhRtyaanaaM pitRRNaam aatmanaz ca yaH |
M3.72c[62Mc]/ na nirvapati) paJcaanaam ucchvasan) na sa jiivati) ||
M3.73a[63Ma]/ a.hutaM ca hutaM ca-eva tathaa prahutam eva ca |
M3.73c[63Mc]/ braahmyaM hutaM praazitaM ca paJcayajJaan pracakSate) ||
M3.74a[64Ma]/ japo 'ahuto huto homaH prahuto bhautiko baliH |
M3.74c[64Mc]/ braahmyaM hutaM dvijaagryaarcaa praazitaM pitRtarpaNam ||
M3.75a[65Ma]/ svaadhyaaye nityayuktaH syaad) daive ca-eva-iha karmaNi |
M3.75c[65Mc]/ daivakarmaNi yukto hi bibharti)-idaM cara.acaram ||
M3.76a[66Ma]/ agnau praastaa-aahutiH samyag aadityam upatiSThate) |
M3.76c[66Mc]/ aadityaaj jaayate) vRStir vRSter annaM tataH prajaaH ||
M3.77a[67Ma]/ yathaa vaayuM samaazritya) vartante) sarvajantavaH | [M.sarve jiivanti) jantavaH]
M3.77c[67Mc]/ tathaa gRhastham aazritya) vartante sarva aazramaaH || [M.vartanta) itaraazramaH]
M3.78a[68Ma]/ yasmaat trayo 'apy aazramiNo jJaanena-annena ca-anvaham |
M3.78c[68Mc]/ gRhasthena-eva dhaaryante tasmaaj jyeSThaazramo gRhii || [K:gRham]
M3.79a[69Ma]/ sa saMdhaaryaH) prayatnena svargam akSayam icchataa) |
M3.79c[69Mc]/ sukhaM ca-iha-icchataa)-atyantaM yo 'adhaaryo durbala.indriyaiH ||
M3.80a[70Ma]/ RSayaH pitaro devaa bhuutaany atithayas tathaa |
M3.80c[70Mc]/ aazaasate) kuTumbibhyas tebhyaH kaaryaM) vijaanataa ||
M3.81a[71Ma]/ svaadhyaayena-arcayeta)-RSiin homair devaan yathaavidhi |
M3.81c[71Mc]/ pitRRn-zraaddhaiz ca nRRn annair bhuutaani balikarmaNaa ||
M3.82a[72Ma]/ kuryaad) ahar.ahaH zraaddham annaadyena-udakena vaa | [M.dadyaad) ahar.ahaH]
M3.82c[72Mc]/ payo.muula.phalair vaa-api pitRbhyaH priitim aavahan) ||
M3.83a[73Ma]/ ekam apy aazayed) vipraM pitR.arthe paaJcayajJike | [M.pitR.arthaM]
M3.83c[73Mc]/ na ca-eva-atra-aazayet) kiM cid vaizvadevaM prati dvijam ||
M3.84a[74Ma]/ vaizvadevasya siddhasya gRhye 'agnau vidhipuurvakam |
M3.84c[74Mc]/ aabhyaH kuryaad) devataabhyo braahmaNo homam anvaham ||
M3.85a[75Ma]/ agneH somasya ca-eva-aadau tayoz ca-eva samastayoH |
M3.85c[75Mc]/ vizvebhyaz ca-eva devebhyo dhanvantaraya eva ca ||
M3.86a[76Ma]/ kuhvai ca-eva-anumatyai ca prajaapataya eva ca |
M3.86c[76Mc]/ saha dyaavaapRthivyoz ca tathaa sviSTakRte 'antataH ||
M3.87a[77Ma]/ evaM samyagg havir hutvaa) sarvadikSu pradakSiNam |
M3.87c[77Mc]/ indra.antaka.appati.indubhyaH sa.anugebhyo baliM haret) ||
M3.88a[78Ma]/ marudbhya iti tu dvaari kSiped) apsv adbhya ity api |
M3.88c[78Mc]/ vanaspatibhya ity evaM musala.uluukhale haret) ||
M3.89a[79Ma]/ ucchiirSake zriyai kuryaad) bhadrakaalyai ca paadataH |
M3.89c[79Mc]/ brahma.vaastoSpatibhyaaM tu vaastumadhye baliM haret) ||
M3.90a[80Ma]/ vizvebhyaz ca-eva devebhyo balim aakaaza utkSipet) |
M3.90c[80Mc]/ divaacarebhyo bhuutebhyo naktaMcaaribhya eva ca ||
M3.91a[81Ma]/ pRSThavaastuni kurviita) baliM sarvaatmabhuutaye | [M.sarvaannabhuutaye]
M3.91c[81Mc]/ pitRbhyo balizeSaM tu sarvaM dakSiNato haret) ||
M3.92a[82Ma]/ zuunaaM ca patitaanaaM ca zvapacaaM paapa.rogiNaam |
M3.92c[82Mc]/ vayasaanaaM kRmiiNaaM ca zanakair nirvaped) bhuvi || [M.vayasaaM ca]
M3.93a[83Ma]/ evaM yaH sarvabhuutaani braahmaNo nityam arcati) |
M3.93c[83Mc]/ sa gacchati) paraM sthaanaM tejomuurtiH pathaa-Rjunaa ||
M3.94a[84Ma]/ kRtvaa)-etad balikarma-evam atithiM puurvam aazayet) |
M3.94c[84Mc]/ bhikSaaM ca bhikSave dadyaad) vidhivad brahmacaariNe ||
M3.95a[85Ma]/ yat puNyaphalam aapnoti) gaaM dattvaa) vidhivad guroH |
M3.95c[85Mc]/ tat puNyaphalam aapnoti) bhikSaaM dattvaa) dvijo gRhii ||
M3.96a[86Ma]/ bhikSaam apy udapaatraM vaa satkRtya vidhipuurvakam |
M3.96c[86Mc]/ vedatattvaarthaviduSe braahmaNaaya-upapaadayet) ||
M3.97a[87Ma]/ nazyanti) havya.kavyaani naraaNaam a.vijaanataam |
M3.97c[87Mc]/ bhasmiibhuuteSu vipreSu mohaad dattaani daatRbhiH || [M.bhasmabhuuteSu]
M3.98a[88Ma]/ vidyaa.tapaH.samRddheSu hutaM vipramukhaagniSu |
M3.98c[88Mc]/ nistaarayati) durgaac ca mahataz ca-eva kilbiSaat ||
M3.99a[89Ma]/ saMpraaptaaya tv atithaye pradadyaad) aasana.udake |
M3.99c[89Mc]/ annaM ca-eva yathaazakti satkRtya) vidhipuurvakam || [K:saMskRtya)]
M3.100a[90Ma]/ zilaan apy uJchato nityaM paJcaagniin api juhvataH |

M3.100c[90Mc]/ sarvaM sukRtam aadatte) braahmaNo 'anarcito vasan) ||
M3.101a[91Ma]/ tRNaani bhuumir udakaM vaak caturthii ca suunRtaa |
M3.101c[91Mc]/ etaany api sataaM gehe na-ucchidyante) kadaa cana ||
M3.102a[92Ma]/ ekaraatraM tu nivasann) atithir braahmaNaH smRtaH) |
M3.102c[92Mc]/ anityaM hi sthito yasmaat tasmaad atithir ucyate) ||
M3.103a[93Ma]/ na-ekagraamiiNam atithiM vipraM saaGgatikaM tathaa |
M3.103c[93Mc]/ upasthitaM gRhe vidyaad) bhaaryaa yatra-agnayo 'api vaa ||
M3.104a[94Ma]/ upaasate) ye gRhasthaaH parapaakam a.buddhayaH |
M3.104c[94Mc]/ tena te pretya pazutaaM vrajanty) annaadidaayinaH ||
M3.105a[95Ma]/ a.praNodyo) 'atithiH saayaM suurya.uuDho gRhamedhinaa |
M3.105c[95Mc]/ kaale praaptas tv akaale vaa na-asya-an.aznan gRhe vaset) ||
M3.106a[96Ma]/ na vai svayaM tad azniiyaad) atithiM yan na bhojayet) |
M3.106c[96Mc]/ dhanyaM yazasyam aayuSyaM svargyaM vaa-atithipuujanam ||
M3.107a[97Ma]/ aasana.aavasathau zayyaam anuvrajyaam upaasanaam |
M3.107c[97Mc]/ uttameSu-uttamaM kuryaadd) hiiine hiinaM same samam ||
M3.108a[98Ma]/ vaizvadeve tu nirvRtte) yady anyo 'atithir aavrajet) |
M3.108c[98Mc]/ tasya-apy annaM yathaazakti pradadyaan) na baliM haret) ||
M3.109a[99Ma]/ na bhojanaarthaM sve vipraH kula.gotre nivedayet) |
M3.109c[99Mc]/ bhojanaarthaM hi te zaMsan) vaantaazii-ity ucyate) budhaiH ||
M3.110a[100Ma]/ na braahmaNasya tv atithir gRhe raajanya ucyate) |
M3.110c[100Mc]/ vaizya.zuudrau sakhaa ca-eva jJaatayo gurur eva ca ||
M3.111a[101Ma]/ yadi tv atithidharmeNa kSatriyo gRham aavrajet) |
M3.111c[101Mc]/ bhuktavatsu ca vipreSu kaamaM tam api bhojayet) ||
M3.112a[102Ma]/ vaizya.zuudraav api praaptau) kuTumbe 'atithi.dharmiNau ||
M3.112c[102Mc]/ bhojayet) saha bhRtyais taav aanRzaMsyaM prayojayan) ||
M3.113a[103Ma]/ itaraan api sakhi.aadiin sampriityaa gRham aagataan) |
M3.113c[103Mc]/ prakRtya-annaM yathaazakti bhojayet) saha bhaaryayaa ||
M3.114a[104Ma]/ suvaasiniiH kumaariiz ca rogiNo garbhiNiiH striyaH |
M3.114c[104Mc]/ atithibhyo 'agra eva-etaan bhojayed) avicaarayan || [M.atithibhyo
'anvag eva-etaan]
M3.115a[105Ma]/ a.dattvaa) tu ya etebhyaH puurvaM bhuGkte) 'a.vicakSaNaH |
M3.115c[105Mc]/ sa bhuJjaano na jaanaati) zva.gRdhrair jagdhim aatmanaH ||
M3.116a[106Ma]/ bhuktavatsv atha vipreSu sveSu bhRtyeSu ca-eva hi |
M3.116c[106Mc]/ bhuJjiiyaataaM) tataH pazcaad avaziSTaM tu dampatii ||
M3.117a[107Ma]/ devaan RSiin manuSyaaMz ca pitRRn gRhyaaz ca devataaH |
M3.117c[107Mc]/ puujayitvaa) tataH pazcaad gRhasthaH zeSabhug bhavet) ||
M3.118a[108Ma]/ aghaM sa kevalaM bhuGkte) yaH pacaty) aatmakaaraNaat |
M3.118c[108Mc]/ yajJaziSTaazanaM hy etat sataam annaM vidhiiyate) ||
M3.119a[109Ma]/ raaja.Rtvij.snaataka.guruun priya.zvazura.maatulaan |
M3.119c[109Mc]/ arhayen) madhuparkeNa parisaMvatsaraat punaH ||
M3.120a[110Ma]/ raajaa ca zrotriyaz ca-eva yajJakarmaNy upasthitau | [M.upasthite]
M3.120c[110Mc]/ madhuparkeNa saMpuujyau) na tv ayajJa iti sthitiH ||
M3.121a[111Ma]/ saayaM tv annasya siddhasya patny a.mantraM baliM haret) |
M3.121c[111Mc]/ vaizvadevaM hi naama-etat saayaM praatar vidhiiyate) ||

M3.122a[112Ma]/ pitRyajJaM tu nirvartya) vipraz candrakSaye 'agnimaan | [K:ca-indukSaye
]
M3.122c[112Mc]/ piNDaanvaahaaryakaM zraaddhaM kuryaan) maasa.anumaasikam ||
M3.123a[113Ma]/ pitRRNaaM maasikaM zraaddham anvaahaaryaM vidur) budhaaH |
M3.123c[113Mc]/ tac ca-aamiSeNaa kartavyaM) prazastena prayatnataH ||
M3.124a[114Ma]/ tatra ye bhojaniiyaaH syur) ye ca varjyaa dvijottamaaH |
M3.124c[114Mc]/ yaavantaz ca-eva yaiz ca-annais taan pravakSyaamy) azeSataH ||
M3.125a[115Ma]/ dvau daive pitRkaarye triin ekaikam ubhayatra vaa | [M.pitRkRtye]
M3.125c[115Mc]/ bhojayet su.samRddho 'api na prasajjeta vistare || [M.na pravarteta]
M3.126a[116Ma]/ satkriyaaM deza.kaalau ca zaucaM braahmaNasaMpadaH |
M3.126c[116Mc]/ paJca-etaan vistaro hanti) tasmaan na-iiheta) vistaram ||
M3.127a[117Ma]/ prathitaa) pretakRtyaa-eSaa pitryaM naama vidhukSaye |
M3.127c[117Mc]/ tasmin yuktasya-eti) nityaM pretakRtyaa-eva laukikii ||
M3.128a[118Ma]/ zrotriyaaya-eva deyaani) havya.kavyaani daatRbhiH |
M3.128c[118Mc]/ arhattamaaya vipraaya tasmai dattaM) mahaaphalam ||
M3.129a[119Ma]/ ekaikam api vidvaaMsaM daive pitrye ca bhojayet) | [M.bhojayan]
M3.129c[119Mc]/ puSkalaM phalam aapnoti) na-amantrajJaan bahuun api ||
M3.130a[120Ma]/ duuraad eva pariikSeta) braahmaNaM vedapaaragam |
M3.130c[120Mc]/ tiirthaM tadd havya.kavyaanaaM pradaane so 'atithiH smRtaH) ||
M3.131a[121Ma]/ sahasraM hi sahasraaNaam an.RcaaM yatra bhuJjate) |
M3.131c[121Mc]/ ekas taan mantravit priitaH sarvaan arhati) dharmataH ||
M3.132a[122Ma]/ jJaana.utkRSTaaya deyaani) kavyaani ca haviiMSi ca |

M3.132c[122Mc]/ na hi hastaav asRgdigdhau rudhireNa-eva zudhyataH) ||
M3.133a[123Ma]/ yaavato grasate) graasaan havya.kavyeSv a.mantravit |
M3.133c[123Mc]/ taavato grasate) preto diiptazuula.RSTi.ayoguDaan ||
M3.134a[124Ma]/ jJaananiSThaa dvijaaH ke cit taponiSThaas tathaa-apare |
M3.134c[124Mc]/ tapaH.svaadhyaayaniSThaaz ca karmaniSThaas tathaa-apare ||
M3.135a[125Ma]/ jJaananiSTheSu kavyaani pratiSThaapyaani yatnataH |
M3.135c[125Mc]/ havyaani tu yathaanyaayaM sarveSv eva caturSv api ||
M3.136a[126Ma]/ azrotriyaH pitaa yasya putraH syaad vedapaaragaH |
M3.136c[126Mc]/ azrotriyo vaa putraH syaat pitaa syaad) vedapaaragaH ||
M3.137a[127Ma]/ jyaayaaMsam anayor vidyaad) yasya syaat)-zrotriyaH pitaa |
M3.137c[127Mc]/ mantrasaMpuujanaarthaM tu satkaaram itaro 'arhati) ||
M3.138a[128Ma]/ na zraaddhe bhojayen) mitraM dhanaiH kaaryo) 'asya saMgrahaH |
M3.138c[128Mc]/ naariM na mitraM yaM vidyaat) taM zraaddhe bhojayed) dvijam ||
M3.139a[129Ma]/ yasya mitra.pradhaanaani zraaddhaani ca haviiMSi ca |
M3.139c[129Mc]/ tasya pretya phalaM na-asti) zraaddheSu ca haviHSu ca ||
M3.140a[130Ma]/ yaH saMgataani kurute) mohaat- zraaddhena maanavaH |
M3.140c[130Mc]/ sa svargaac cyavate) lokaat-zraaddha.mitro dvijaadhamaH ||
M3.141a[131Ma]/ saMbhojaani saa-abhihitaa) paizaacii dakSiNaa dvijaiH |
M3.141c[131Mc]/ iha-eva-aaste) tu saa loke gaur andhaa-iva-ekavezmani ||
M3.142a[132Ma]/ yathaa-iriNe biijam uptvaa) na vaptaa labhate) phalam |
M3.142c[132Mc]/ tathaa-an.Rce havir dattvaa na daataa labhate) phalam ||
M3.143a[133Ma]/ daatRRn pratigrahiitRRMz ca kurute) phalabhaaginaH |
M3.143c[133Mc]/ viduSe dakSiNaaM dattvaa) vidhivat pretya ca-iha ca ||
M3.144a[134Ma]/ kaamaM zraaddhe 'arcayen) mitraM na-abhiruupam api tv arim ||
M3.144c[134Mc]/ dviSataa hi havir bhuktaM bhavati) pretya niS.phalam ||
M3.145a[135Ma]/ yatnena bhojayet)- zraaddhe bahvRcaM vedapaaragam |
M3.145c[135Mc]/ zaakhaantagam atha-adhvaryuM chandogaM tu samaaptikam ||
M3.146a[136Ma]/ eSaam anyatamo yasya bhuJjiita) zraaddham arcitaH |
M3.146c[136Mc]/ pitRRNaaM tasya tRptiH syaat)-zaazvatii saaptapauruSii ||
M3.147a[137Ma]/ eSa vai prathamaH kalpaH pradaane havya.kavyayoH |
M3.147c[137Mc]/ anukalpas tv ayaM jJeyaH) sadaa sadbhir anuSThitaH) ||
M3.148a[138Ma]/ maataamahaM maatulaM ca svasriiyaM zvazuraM gurum |
M3.148c[138Mc]/ dauhitraM viTpatiM bandhum Rtvig yaajyau ca bhojayet) ||
M3.149a[139Ma]/ na braahmaNaM pariikSeta) daive karmaNi dharmavit |
M3.149c[139Mc]/ pitrye karmaNi tu praapte pariikSeta) prayatnataH ||
M3.150a[140Ma]/ ye stena.patita.kliibaa ye ca naastikavRttayaH |
M3.150c[140Mc]/ taan havya.kavyayor vipraan anarhaan manur abraviit) ||
M3.151a[141Ma]/ jaTilaM ca-anadhiiyaanaM durbaalaM kitavaM tathaa |
M3.151c[141Mc]/ yaajayanti) ca ye puugaaMs taaMz ca zraaddhe na bhojayet) ||
M3.152a[142Ma]/ cikitsakaan devalakaan maaMsavikrayiNas tathaa
|[M.cikitsakaadevalakaamaaMsavikrayiNas tathaa]
M3.152c[142Mc]/ vipaNena ca jiivanto varjyaaH) syur) havya.kavyayoH ||
M3.153a[143Ma]/ preSyo graamasya raajJaz ca kunakhii zyaavadantakaH |
M3.153c[143Mc]/ pratiroddhaa guroz ca-eva tyakta.agnir vaardhuSis tathaa ||
M3.154a[144Ma]/ yakSmii ca pazupaalaz ca parivettaa niraakRtiH |
M3.154c[144Mc]/ brahmadviS- parivittiz ca gaNaabhyantara eva ca ||
M3.155a[145Ma]/ kuziilavo 'avakiirNii ca vRSaliipatir eva ca |
M3.155c[145Mc]/ paunarbhavaz ca kaaNaz ca yasya ca-upapatir gRhe ||
M3.156a[146Ma]/ bhRtakaadhyaapako yaz ca bhRtakaadhyaapitas tathaa |
M3.156c[146Mc]/ zuudra.ziSyo guruz ca-eva vaagduSTaH kuNDa.golakau ||
M3.157a[147Ma]/ akaaraNe parityaktaa maataa.pitror guros tathaa |
[K:akaaraNaparityaktaa]
M3.157c[147Mc]/ braahmair yaunaiz ca saMbandhaiH saMyogaM patitair gataH ||
M3.158a[148Ma]/ agaaradaahii garadaH kuNDaazii somavikrayii |
M3.158c[148Mc]/ samudrayaayii bandii ca tailikaH kuuTakaarakaH ||
M3.159a[149Ma]/ pitraa vivadamaanaz ca kitavo madyapas tathaa |
M3.159c[149Mc]/ paaparogy abhizastaz ca daambhiko rasavikrayii ||
M3.160a[150Ma]/ dhanuH.zaraaNaaM kartaa ca yaz ca-agredidhiSuupatiH |
M3.160c[150Mc]/ mitradhrug dyuuta.vRttiz ca putra.aacaaryas tathaa-eva ca ||
M3.161a[151Ma]/ bhraamarii ganDamaalii ca zvitry atho pizunas tathaa |
M3.161c[151Mc]/ unmatto 'andhaz ca varjyaaH syur) vedanindaka eva ca ||
M3.162a[152Ma]/ hasti.go.'azva.uSTradamako nakSatrair yaz ca jiivati) |
M3.162c[152Mc]/ pakSiNaaM poSako yaz ca yuddhaacaaryas tathaa-eva ca ||
M3.163a[153Ma]/ srotasaaM bhedako yaz ca teSaaM ca-aavaraNe rataH) |
M3.163c[153Mc]/ gRhasaMvezako duuto vRkSaaropaka eva ca ||
M3.164a[154Ma]/ zvakriiDii zyenajiivii ca kanyaaduuSaka eva ca |
M3.164c[154Mc]/ hiMsro vRSala.vRttiz ca gaNaanaaM ca-eva yaajakaH ||

M3.165a[155Ma]/ aacaara.hiinaH kliibaz ca nityaM yaacanakas tathaa |
M3.165c[155Mc]/ kRSijiivii zliipadii ca sadbhir nindita) eva ca ||
M3.166a[156Ma]/ aurabhriko maahiSikaH parapuurvaapatis tathaa |
M3.166c[156Mc]/ pretaniryaapakaz ca-eva varjaniiyaaH) prayatnataH ||
M3.167a[157Ma]/ etaan vigarhita.aacaaraan apaaGkteyaan dvijaadhamaan |
M3.167c[157Mc]/ dvijaatipravaro vidvaan ubhayatra vivarjayet) ||
M3.168a[158Ma]/ braahmaNo tv an.adhiiyaanas tRNaagnir iva zaamyati) | [M.braahmaNas hy an.adhiiyaanas]
M3.168c[158Mc]/ tasmai havyaM na daatavyaM) na hi bhasmani huuyate) ||
M3.169a[159Ma]/ apaaGktadaane yo daatur bhavaty) uurdhvaM phala.udayaH | [M.apaGktyadaane]
M3.169c[159Mc]/ daive haviSi pitrye vaa taM pravaksyaamy) azeSataH || [M.daive karmaNi]
M3.170a[160Ma]/ a.vratair yad dvijair bhuktaM) parivetR.aadibhis tathaa |
M3.170c[160Mc]/ apaaGkteyair yad anyaiz ca tad vai rakSaaMsi bhuJjate) ||
M3.171a[161Ma]/ daaraagnihotrasaMyogaM kurute) yo 'agraje sthite |
M3.171c[161Mc]/ parivettaa sa vijJeyaH) parivittis tu puurvajaH ||
M3.172a[162Ma]/ parivittiH parivettaa yayaa ca parividyate) |
M3.172c[162Mc]/ sarve te narakaM yaanti) daatRyaajaka.paJcamaaH ||
M3.173a[163Ma]/ bhraatur mRtasya bhaaryaayaaM yo 'anurajyeta) kaamataH |
M3.173c[163Mc]/ dharmeNa-api niyuktaayaaM) sa jJeyo) didhiSuupatiH ||
M3.174a[164Ma]/ paradaareSu jaayete) dvau sutau kuNDa.golakau |
M3.174c[164Mc]/ patyau jiivati) kuNDaH syaan) mRte bhartari golakaH ||
M3.175a[165Ma]/ tau tu jaatau) parakSetre praaNinau pretya ca-iha ca | [M.te tu jaataaH parakSetre praaNinaH]
M3.175c[165Mc]/ dattaani havya.kavyaani naazayanti) pradaayinaam ||
M3.176a[166Ma]/ apaaGktyo yaavataH paGktyaan bhuJjaanaan) anupazyati) | [M.a.paGktyo yaavataH]
M3.176c[166Mc]/ taavataaM na phalaM tatra daataa praapnoti) baalizaH ||
M3.177a[167Ma]/ viikSya)-andho navateH kaaNaH SaSTeH zvitrii zatasya tu | [M.zatasya ca]
M3.177c[167Mc]/ paaparogii sahasrasya daatur naazayate) phalam ||
M3.178a[168Ma]/ yaavataH saMspRzed) aGgair braahmaNaan-zuudrayaajakaH |
M3.168c[168Mc]/ taavataaM na bhaved) daatuH phalaM daanasya paurtikam ||
M3.179a[169Ma]/ vedavid-ca-api vipro 'asya lobhaat kRtvaa) pratigraham |
M3.179c[169Mc]/ vinaazaM vrajati) kSipram aamapaatram iva-ambhasi ||
M3.180a[170Ma]/ somavikrayiNe viSThaa bhiSaje puuya.zoNitam |
M3.180c[170Mc]/ naSTaM devalake dattam a.pratiSThaM tu vaardhuSau ||
M3.181a[171Ma]/ yat tu vaaNijake dattaM na-iha na-amutra tad bhavet) |
M3.181c[171Mc]/ bhasmani-iva hutaM dravyaM tathaa paunarbhave dvije ||
M3.182a[172Ma]/ itareSu tv apaaGktyeSu yathaa.uddiSTeSv a.saadhuSu | [
M3.182c[172Mc]/ medo.'asRG.maaMsa.majjaa.asthi vadanty) annaM maniiSiNaH ||
M3.183a[173Ma]/ apaaGktya.upahataa paGktiH paavyate) yair dvijottamaiH | [M:a.paMktya.upahataa paMktiH]
M3.183c[173Mc]/ taan nibodhata) kaartsnyena dvijaagryaan paGktipaavanaan ||
M3.184a[174Ma]/ agryaaH sarveSu vedeSu sarvapravacaneSu ca |
M3.184c[174Mc]/ zrotriyaanvayajaaz ca-eva vijJeyaaH) paGktipaavanaaH ||
M3.185a[175Ma]/ triNaaciketaH paJca.agnis trisuparNaH SaDaGgavit |
M3.185c[175Mc]/ brahmadeyaatmasantaano jyeSThasaamaga eva ca || [M.brahmadeyaanusantaano]
M3.186a[176Ma]/ vedaartha.vit pravaktaa ca brahmacaarii sahasradaH |
M3.186c[176Mc]/ zataayuz ca-eva vijJeyaa) braahmaNaaH paGktipaavanaaH ||
M3.187a[177Ma]/ puurvedyur aparedyur vaa zraaddhakarmaNy upasthite) |
M3.187c[177Mc]/ nimantrayeta) try.avaraan samyag vipraan yathaa.uditaan || [M.nimantrayiita]
M3.188a[178Ma]/ nimantrito) dvijaH pitrye niyataatmaa bhavet) sadaa |
M3.188c[178Mc]/ na ca chandaaMsy adhiiyiita) yasya zraaddhaM ca tad bhavet) ||
M3.189a[179Ma]/ nimantritaan hi pitara upatiSThanti) taan dvijaan |
M3.189c[179Mc]/ vaayuvat-ca-anugacchanti) tathaa-aasiinaan upaasate) ||
M3.190a[180Ma]/ ketitas tu yathaanyaayaM havye kavye dvijottamaH |
M3.190c[180Mc]/ kathaM cid apy atikraaman) paapaH suukarataaM vrajet) ||
M3.191a[181Ma]/ aamantritas tu yaH zraaddhe vRzalyaa saha modate) |
M3.191c[181Mc]/ daatur yad duSkRtaM kiM cit tat sarvaM pratipadyate) ||
M3.192a[182Ma]/ a.krodhanaaH zauca.paraaH satataM brahmacaariNaH |
M3.192c[182Mc]/ nyasta.zastraa mahaa.bhaagaaH pitaraH puurvadevataaH ||
M3.193a[183Ma]/ yasmaad utpattir eteSaaM sarveSaam apy azeSataH |
M3.193c[183Mc]/ ye ca yair upacaryaaH syur) niyamais taan nibodhata) ||
M3.194a[184Ma]/ manor hairaNyagarbhasya ye mariici.aadayaH sutaaH |

M3.194c[184Mc]/ teSaam RSiiNaaM sarveSaaM putraaH pitRgaNaaH smRtaaH) ||
M3.195a[185Ma]/ viraaj.sutaaH somasadaH saadhyaanaaM pitaraH smRtaaH) |
M3.195c[185Mc]/ agniSvaattaaz ca devaanaaM maariicaa lokavizrutaaH ||
M3.196a[186Ma]/ daitya.daanava.yakSaaNaaM gandharva.uraga.rakSasaam |
M3.196c[186Mc]/ suparNa.kinnaraaNaaM ca smRtaa) barhiSado 'atrijaaH ||
M3.197a[187Ma]/ somapaa naama vipraaNaaM kSatriyaaNaaM havirbhujaH |
M3.197c[187Mc]/ vaizyaanaam aajyapaa naama zuudraaNaaM tu sukaalinaH ||
M3.198a[188Ma]/ somapaas tu kaveH putraa haviSmanto 'aGgiraHsutaaH |
M3.198c[188Mc]/ pulastyasya-aajyapaaH putraa vasiSThasya sukaalinaH ||
M3.199a[189Ma]/ agnidagdha.anagnidagdhaan kaavyaan barhiSadas tathaa
|[M.an.agnidagdha.an.agnidagdhaan]
M3.199c[189Mc]/ agniSvaattaaMz ca saumyaaMz ca vipraaNaam eva nirdizet) ||
M3.200a[190Ma]/ ya ete tu gaNaa mukhyaaH pitRRNaaM parikiirtitaaH) |
M3.200c[190Mc]/ teSaam api-iha vijJeyaM) putra.pautram an.antakam ||
M3.201a[191Ma]/ RSibhyaH pitaro jaataaH) pitRbhyo deva.maanavaaH |
M3.201c[191Mc]/ devebhyas tu jagat sarvaM caraM sthaaNv anupuurvazaH ||
M3.202a[192Ma]/ raajatair bhaajanair eSaam atho vaa rajataanvitaiH |
M3.202c[192Mc]/ vaary api zraddhayaa dattam akSayaaya-upakalpate) ||
M3.203a[193Ma]/ daivakaaryaad dvijaatiinaaM pitRkaaryaM viziSyate) |
M3.203c[193Mc]/ daivaM hi pitRkaaryasya puurvam aapyaayanaM smRtam ||
M3.204a[194Ma]/ teSaam aarakSabhuutaM tu puurvaM daivaM niyojayet) |
M3.204c[194Mc]/ raksaaMsi vipralumpanti) zraaddham aarakSavarjitam ||
M3.205a[195Ma]/ daiva.aadyantaM tad iiheta) pitR.aadyantaM na tad bhavet) |
M3.205c[195Mc]/ pitR.aadyantaM tv iihamaanaH) kSipraM nazyati) sa.anvayaH ||
M3.206a[196Ma]/ zuciM dezaM viviktaM ca gomayena-upalepayet) |
M3.206c[196Mc]/ dakSinaa.pravaNaM ca-eva prayatnena-upapaadayet) ||
M3.207a[197Ma]/ avakaazeSu cokSeSu jalatiireSu ca-eva hi |
M3.207c[197Mc]/ vivikteSu ca tuSyanti) dattena pitaraH sadaa ||
M3.208a[198Ma]/ aasaneSu-upakLpteSu) barhiSmatsu pRthak.pRthak |
M3.208c[198Mc]/ upaspRSTa.udakaan samyag vipraaMs taan upavezayet) ||
M3.209a[199Ma]/ upavezya) tu taan vipraan aasaneSv ajugupsitaan |
M3.209c[199Mc]/ gandha.maalyaiH surabhibhir arcayed) daivapuurvakam ||
M3.210a[200Ma]/ teSaam udakam aaniiya) sa.pavitraaMs tilaan api |
M3.210c[200Mc]/ agnau kuryaad) anujJaato braahmaNo braahmaNaiH saha ||
M3.211a[201Ma]/ agneH soma.yamaabhyaaM ca kRtvaa)-aapyaayanam aaditaH |
M3.211c[201Mc]/ havirdaanena vidhivat pazcaat saMtarpayet) pitRRn ||
M3.212a[202Ma]/ agni.abhaave tu viprasya paaNaav eva-upapaadayet) |
M3.212c[202Mc]/ yo hy agniH sa dvijo viprair mantradarzibhir ucyate) ||
M3.213a[203Ma]/ a.krodhanaan su.prasaadaan vadanty) etaan puraatanaan |
M3.213c[203Mc]/ lokasya-aapyaayane yuktaan zraaddha.devaan dvijottamaan || [M.zraaddhe
devaan dvijottamaan]
M3.214a[204Ma]/ apasavyam agnau kRtvaa) sarvam aavRtya vikramam | [M.aavRt.parikramam]
M3.214c[204Mc]/ apasavyena hastena nirvaped) udakaM bhuvi ||
M3.215a[205Ma]/ triiMs tu tasmaadd haviHzeSaat piNDaan kRtvaa) samaahitaH |
M3.215c[205Mc]/ audakena-eva vidhinaa nirvaped) dakSiNaa.mukhaH ||
M3.216a[206Ma]/ nyupya) piNDaaMs tatas taaMs tu prayato vidhipuurvakam |
M3.216c[206Mc]/ teSu darbheSu taM hastaM nirmRjyaat)-lepabhaaginaam ||
M3.217a[207Ma]/ aacamya)-udakparaavRtya) trir aayamya) zanair asuun |
M3.217c[207Mc]/ SaD RtuuMz ca namaskuryaat) pitRRn eva ca mantravat ||
M3.218a[208Ma]/ udakaM ninayet)-zeSaM zanaiH piNDaantike punaH |
M3.218c[208Mc]/ avajighrec) ca taan piNDaan yathaanyuptaan samaahitaH ||
M3.219a[209Ma]/ piNDebhyas tv alpikaaM maatraaM samaadaaya)-anupuurvazaH |
[M.piNDebhyaH svalpikaaM]
M3.219c[209Mc]/ taan eva vipraan aasiinaan vidhivat puurvam aazayet) ||
M3.220a[210Ma]/ dhriyamaaNe) tu pitari puurveSaam eva nirvapet) |
M3.220c[210Mc]/ vipravad vaa-api taM zraaddhe svakaM pitaram aazayet) || [M.zraaddhaM]
M3.221a[211Ma]/ pitaa yasya nivRttaH syaaj) jiivec) ca-api pitaamahaH | [M.pitaa yasya
tu vRttaH syaaj]
M3.221c[211Mc]/ pituH sa naama saGkiirtya) kiirtayet) prapitaamaham ||
M3.222a[212Ma]/ pitaamaho vaa tat.zraaddhaM bhuJjiita)-ity abraviin) manuH |
M3.222c[212Mc]/ kaamaM vaa samanujJaataH svayam eva samaacaret) ||
M3.223a[213Ma]/ teSaaM dattvaa) tu hasteSu sa.pavitraM tila.udakam |
M3.223c[213Mc]/ tatpiNDaagraM prayaccheta svadhaa-eSaam astv) iti bruvan) ||
[M.prayacchet tu]
M3.224a[214Ma]/ paaNibhyaaM tu-upasaMgRhya) svayam annasya vardhitam |[M.varddhitam]
M3.224c[214Mc]/ vipraantike pitRRn dhyaayan) zanakair upanikSipet) ||
M3.225a[215Ma]/ ubhayor hastayor muktaM yad annam upaniiyate) |

M3.225c[215Mc]/ tad vipralumpanty) asuraaH sahasaa duSTa.cetasaH ||
M3.226a[216Ma]/ guNaaMz ca suupa.zaakaadyaan payo dadhi ghRtaM madhu |
M3.226c[216Mc]/ vinyaset) prayataH puurvaM bhuumaav eva samaahitaH ||
M3.227a[217Ma]/ bhakSyaM bhojyaM ca vividhaM muulaani ca phalaani ca |
M3.227c[217Mc]/ hRdyaani ca-eva maaMsaani paanaani su.rabhiiNi ca ||
M3.228a[218Ma]/ upaniiya) tu tat sarvaM zanakaiH susamaahitaH |
M3.228c[218Mc]/ pariveSayeta) prayato guNaan sarvaan pracodayan) ||
M3.229a[219Ma]/ na-asram aapaatayej) jaatu na kupyen) na-anRtaM vadet) |
M3.229c[219Mc]/ na paadena spRzed) annaM na ca-etad avadhuunayet) ||
M3.230a[220Ma]/ asraM gamayati) pretaan kopo 'ariin anRtaM zunaH |
M3.230c[220Mc]/ paadasparzas tu rakSaaMsi duSkRtiin avadhuunanam ||
M3.231a[221Ma]/ yad yad roceta) viprebhyas tat tad dadyaad) a.matsaraH |
M3.231c[221Mc]/ brahmodyaaz ca kathaaH kuryaat) pitRRNaam etad iipsitam ||
M3.232a[222Ma]/ svaadhyaayaM zraavayet) pitrye dharmazaastraaNi ca-eva hi |
M3.232c[222Mc]/ aakhyaanaani-itihaasaaMz ca puraaNaani khilaani ca ||
M3.233a[223Ma]/ harSayed) braahmaNaaMs tuSTo bhojayec) ca zanaiH.zanaiH |
M3.233c[223Mc]/ annaadyena-asakRc ca-etaan guNaiz ca paricodayet) ||
M3.234a[224Ma]/ vratastham api dauhitraM zraaddhe yatnena bhojayet) |
M3.234c[224Mc]/ kutapaM ca.aasanaM dadyaat) tilaiz ca vikiren) mahiim ||
M3.235a[225Ma]/ triiNi zraaddhe pavitraaNi dauhitraH kutapas tilaaH |
M3.235c[225Mc]/ triiNi ca-atra prazaMsanti) zaucam a.krodham a.tvaraam ||
M3.236a[226Ma]/ atyuSNaM sarvam annaM syaad) bhuJjiiraMs) te ca vaagyataaH |
M3.236c[226Mc]/ na ca dvijaatayo bruuyur) daatraa pRSTaa) havirguNaan ||
M3.237a[227Ma]/ yaavad uSmaa bhavaty) annaM yaavad aznanti) vaagyataaH |
M3.237c[227Mc]/ pitaras taavad aznanti) yaavat-na-uktaa havirguNaaH ||
M3.238a[228Ma]/ yad veSTita.ziraa bhuGkte) yad bhuGkte) dakSiNaa.mukhaH |
M3.238c[228Mc]/ sa.upaanatkaz ca yad bhuGkte) tad vai rakSaaMsi bhuJjate) ||
M3.239a[229Ma]/ caaNDaalaz ca varaahaz ca kukkuTaH zvaa tathaa-eva ca |
M3.239c[229Mc]/ rajasvalaa ca SaNDhaz ca na-iikSerann) aznato dvijaan ||
M3.240a[230Ma]/ home pradaane bhojye ca yad ebhir abhiviikSyate) |
M3.240c[230Mc]/ daive haviSi pitrye vaa tad gacchaty) ayathaatatham ||
M3.241a[231Ma]/ ghraaNena suukaro hanti) pakSavaatena kukkuTaH | [M.zuukaro]
M3.241c[231Mc]/ zvaa tu dRSTinipaatena sparzeNa-avaravarNajaH ||
M3.242a[232Ma]/ khaJjo vaa yadi vaa kaaNo daatuH preSyo 'api vaa bhavet) |
M3.242c[232Mc]/ hiina.atirikta.gaatro vaa tam apy apanayet) punaH ||
M3.243a[233Ma]/ braahmaNaM bhikSukaM vaa-api bhojanaartham upasthitam |
M3.243c[233Mc]/ braahmaNair abhyanujJaataH) zaktitaH pratipuujayet) ||
M3.244a[234Ma]/ saarvavarNikam annaadyaM saMniiya)-aaplaavya) vaariNaa |
M3.244c[234Mc]/ samutsRjed) bhuktavataam agrato vikiran) bhuvi ||
M3.245a[235Ma]/ asaMskRta.pramiitaanaaM tyaaginaaM kulayoSitaam |
M3.245c[235Mc]/ ucchiSTaM bhaagadheyaM syaad) darbheSu vikiraz ca yaH ||
M3.246a[236Ma]/ uccheSaNaaM bhuumigatam a.jihmasya-a.zaThasya ca |
M3.246c[236Mc]/ daasavargasya tat pitrye bhaagadheyaM pracakSate) ||
M3.247a[237Ma]/ aa.sapiNDakriyaakarma dvijaateH saMsthitasya tu |
M3.247c[237Mc]/ a.daivaM bhojayet)-zraaddhaM piNDam ekaM ca nirvapet) ||
M3.248a[238Ma]/ sahapiNDakriyaayaaM tu kRtaayaam) asya dharmataH |
M3.248c[238Mc]/ anayaa-eva-aavRtaa kaaryaM) piNDanirvapanaM sutaiH ||
M3.249a[239Ma]/ zraaddhaM bhuktvaa) ya ucchiSTaM vRSalaaya prayacchati) |
M3.249c[239Mc]/ sa muuDho narakaM yaati) kaalasuutram a.vaakziraaH ||
M3.250a[240Ma]/ zraaddhabhug vRSaliitalpaM tad ahar yo 'adhigacchati) |
M3.250c[240Mc]/ tasyaaH puriiSe taM maasaM pitaras tasya zerate) ||
M3.251a[241Ma]/ pRSTvaa) svaditam ity evaM tRptaan aacaamayet) tataH |
M3.251c[241Mc]/ aacaantaaMz ca-anujaaniiyaad) abhito ramyataam) iti ||
M3.252a[242Ma]/ svadhaa-astv) ity eva taM bruuyur) braahmaNaas tadanantaram |
M3.252c[242Mc]/ svadhaakaaraH paraa hy aaSiiH sarveSu pitRkarmasu ||
M3.253a[243Ma]/ tato bhuktavataaM teSaam annazeSaM nivedayet) |
M3.253c[243Mc]/ yathaa bruuyus) tathaa kuryaad) anujJaatas tato dvijaiH ||
M3.254a[244Ma]/ pitrye svaditam ity eva vaacyaM goSThe tu suzRtam |
M3.254c[244Mc]/ saMpannam ity abhyudaye daive rucitam ity api ||[M.saMpannam]
M3.255a[245Ma]/ aparaahNas tathaa darbhaa vaastusaMpaadanaM tilaaH |[M.saMpaadanaM]
M3.255c[245Mc]/ sRSTir mRSTir dvijaaz ca-agryaaH zraaddhakarmasu saMpadaH ||
M3.256a[246Ma]/ darbhaaH pavitraM puurvaahNo haviSyaaNi ca sarvazaH |
M3.256c[246Mc]/ pavitraM yac ca puurva.uktaM vijJeyaa) havyasaMpadaH ||
M3.257a[247Ma]/ muni.annaani payaH somo maaMsaM yac ca-an.upaskRtam |
M3.257c[247Mc]/ aksaara.lavaNaM ca-eva prakRtyaa havir ucyate) ||
M3.258a[248Ma]/ visRjya braahmaNaaMs taaMs tu niyato vaagyataH zuciH | [M.visarjya braahmanaaMs taaMs tu prayato vidhipuurvakam]

M3.258c[248Mc]/ dakSiNaaM dizam aakaaGkSan) yaaceta)-imaan varaan pitRRn ||
M3.259a[249Ma]/ daataaro no 'abhivardhantaaM) vedaaH saMtatir eva ca |
M3.259c[249Mc]/ zraddhaa ca no maa vyagamad) bahudeyaM ca no 'astv) iti ||
M3.260a[250Ma]/ evaM nirvapaNaM kRtvaa) piNDaaMs taaMs tadanantaram |
M3.260c[250Mc]/ gaaM vipram ajam agniM vaa praazayed) apsu vaa kSipet) ||
M3.261a[251Ma]/ piNDanirvapaNaM ke cit parastaad eva kurvate) |
M3.261c[251Mc]/ vayobhiH khaadayanty) anye prakSipanty) anale 'apsu vaa ||
M3.262a[252Ma]/ pati.vrataa dharmapatnii pitRpuujana.tatparaa |
M3.262c[252Mc]/ madhyamaM tu tataH piNDam adyaat) samyak sutaarthinii ||
M3.263a[253Ma]/ aayuSmantaM sutaM suute) yazo.medhaasamanvitam |
M3.263c[253Mc]/ dhanavantaM prajaavantaM saattvikaM dhaarmikaM tathaa ||
M3.264a[254Ma]/ praksaalya) hastaav aacaamya) jJaatipraayaM prakalpayet) |
M3.264c[254Mc]/ jJaatibhyaH satkRtaM dattvaa) baandhavaan api bhojayet) ||[M.datvaa]
M3.265a[255Ma]/ uccheSaNaM tu tat tiSThed) yaavad vipraa visarjitaaH) | [K:yat tiSThed
]
M3.265c[255Mc]/ tato gRhabaliM kuryaad) iti dharmo vyavasthitaH ||
M3.266a[256Ma]/ havir yac ciraraatraaya yac ca-aanantyaaya kalpate) |
M3.266c[256Mc]/ pitRbhyo vidhivad dattaM tat pravakSyaamy) azeSataH ||
M3.267a[257Ma]/ tilair vriihi.yavair maaSair adbhir muula.phalena vaa |
M3.267c[257Mc]/ dattena maasaM tRpyanti) vidhivat pitaro nRnaam ||
M3.268a[258Ma]/ dvau maasau matsyamaaMsena triin maasaan haariNena tu |
M3.268c[258Mc]/ aurabhreNa-atha caturaH zaakunena-atha paJca vai ||
M3.269a[259Ma]/ SaNmaasaaMz chaagamaaMsena paarSatena ca sapta vai |
M3.269c[259Mc]/ aSTaav enasya maaMsena rauraveNa nava-eva tu || [M.aiNeyamaaMsena]
M3.270a[260Ma]/ dazamaasaaMs tu tRpyanti) varaaha.mahiSaamiSaiH |
M3.270c[260Mc]/ zaza.kuurmayos tu maaMsena maasaan ekaadaza-eva tu ||
M3.271a[261Ma]/ saMvatsaraM tu gavyena payasaa paayasena ca | [M.saMvatsare]
M3.271c[261Mc]/ vaardhriiNasasya maaMsena tRptir dvaadazavaarSikii ||
M3.272a[262Ma]/ kaalazaakaM mahaazalkaaH khaGga.lohaamiSaM madhu |
M3.272c[262Mc]/ aanantyaaya-eva kalpyante) muni.annaani ca sarvazaH ||
M3.273a[263Ma]/ yat kiM cin madhunaa mizraM pradadyaat) tu trayodaziim |
M3.273c[263Mc]/ tad apy akSayam eva syaad) varSaasu ca maghaasu ca ||
M3.274a[264Ma]/ api naH sa kule bhuuyaad) yo no dadyaat) trayodaziim |
M3.274c[264Mc]/ paayasaM madhu.sarpirbhyaaM praak chaaye kuJjarasya ca ||
M3.275a[265Ma]/ yad yad dadaati) vidhivat samyak zraddhaasamanvitaH |
M3.275c[265Mc]/ tat tat pitRRNaaM bhavati) paratra-anantam akSayam ||
M3.276a[266Ma]/ kRSNapakSe dazamyaadau varjayitvaa) caturdaziim |
M3.276c[266Mc]/ zraaddhe prazastaas tithayo yathaa-etaa na tathaa-itaraaH ||
M3.277a[267Ma]/ yukSu kurvan) dina.RkSeSu sarvaan kaamaan samaznute) |
M3.277c[267Mc]/ ayukSu tu pitRRn sarvaan prajaaM praapnoti) puSkalaam ||
M3.278a[268Ma]/ yathaa ca-eva-aparaH pakSaH puurvapakSaad viziSyate) |
M3.278c[268Mc]/ tathaa zraaddhasya puurvaahNaad aparaahNo viziSyate) ||
M3.279a[269Ma]/ praaciinaaviitinaa samyag apasavyam a.tandriNaa |
M3.279c[269Mc]/ pitryam aa nidhanaat kaaryaM vidhivad darbha.paaNinaa ||
M3.280a[270Ma]/ raatrau zraaddhaM na kurviita) raakSasii kiirtitaa) hi saa |
M3.280c[270Mc]/ saMdhyayor ubhayoz ca-eva suurye ca-eva-acira.udite ||
M3.281a[271Ma]/ anena vidhinaa zraaddhaM trir abdasya-iha nirvapet) |
M3.281c[271Mc]/ hemanta.griiSma.varSaasu paaJcayajJikam anvaham ||
M3.282a[272Ma]/ na paitRyajJiyo homo laukike 'agnau vidhiiyate) |
M3.282c[272Mc]/ na darzena vinaa zraaddham aahita.agner dvijanmanaH ||
M3.283a[273Ma]/ yad eva tarpayaty) adbhiH pitRRn snaatvaa) dvijottamaH |
M3.283c[273Mc]/ tena-eva kRtsnam aapnoti) pitRyajJakriyaaphalam ||
M3.284a[274Ma]/ vasuun vadanti) tu pitRRn rudraaMz ca-eva pitaamahaan |
M3.284c[274Mc]/ prapitaamahaaMs tathaa-aadityaan zrutir eSaa sanaatanii ||
M3.285a[275Ma]/ vighasaazii bhaven) nityaM nityaM vaa-amRta.bhojanaH |
M3.285c[275Mc]/ vighaso bhuktazeSaM tu yajJazeSaM tathaa-amRtam ||
M3.286a[276Ma]/ etad vo 'abhihitaM sarvaM vidhaanaM paaJcayajJikam |
M3.286c[276Mc]/ dvijaatimukhyavRttiinaaM vidhaanaM zruuyataam) iti ||

<B 4>

M4.01a/ caturtham aayuSo bhaagam uSitvaa)-aadyaM gurau dvijaaH |
M4.01c/ dvitiiyam aayuSo bhaagaM kRta.daaro gRhe vaset) ||
M4.02a/ adroheNa-eva bhuutaanaam alpadroheNa vaa punaH |
M4.02c/ yaa vRttis taaM samaasthaaya) vipro jiived) anaapadi ||
M4.03a/ yaatraamaatraprasiddhi.arthaM svaiH karmabhir agarhitaiH |

M4.03c/ aklezena zariirasya kurviita) dhanasaMcayam ||
M4.04a/ Rta.amRtaabhyaaM jiivet) tu mRtena pramRtena vaa |
M4.04c/ satya.anRtaabhyaam api vaa na zvavRttyaa kadaa cana ||
M4.05a/ Rtam uJcha.zilaM jJeyam amRtaM syaad) ayaacitam |
M4.05c/ mRtaM tu yaacitaM bhaikSaM pramRtaM karSaNaM smRtam ||
M4.06a/ satya.anRtaM tu vaaNijyaM tena ca-eva-api jiivyate) |
M4.06c/ sevaa zvavRttir aakhyaataa) tasmaat taaM parivarjayet) ||
M4.07a/ kusuula.dhaanyako vaa syaat) kumbhii.dhaanyaka eva vaa |
M4.07c/ tryaha.ehiko vaa-api bhaved) a.zvastanika eva vaa ||
M4.08a/ caturNaam api ca-eteSaaM dvijaanaaM gRhamedhinaam |
M4.08c/ jyaayaan paraH paro jJeyo dharmato lokajittamaH ||
M4.09a/ SaT.karma-eko bhavaty) eSaaM tribhir anyaH pravartate) |
M4.09c/ dvaabhyaam ekaz caturthas tu brahmasattreNa jiivati) ||
M4.10a/ vartayaMz) ca zila.uJchaabhyaam agnihotra.paraayaNaH |
M4.10c/ iSTiiH paarvaayaNaantiiyaaH kevalaa nirvapet) sadaa ||
M4.11a/ na lokavRttaM varteta) vRttihetoH kathaM cana |
M4.11c/ a.jihmaam a.zathaaM zuddhaam jiived) braahmaNajiivikaam ||
M4.12a/ saMtoSaM param aasthaaya) sukhaarthii saMyato bhavet) |
M4.12c/ saMtoSa.muulaM hi sukhaM duHkha.muulaM viparyayaH ||

M4.13a/ ato 'anyatamayaa vRttyaa jiivaMs) tu snaatako dvijaH |
M4.13c/ svarga.aayuSya.yazasyaani vrataaNi-imaani dhaarayet) || [M.svargya.aayuSya.]
M4.14a/ veda.uditaM svakaM karma nityaM kuryaad) atandritaH |
M4.14c/ tadd hi kurvan) yathaazakti praapnoti) paramaaM gatim ||
M4.15a/ na-iiheta)-arthaan prasaGgena na viruddhena karmaNaa |
M4.15c/ na vidyamaaneSv) artheSu na-aartyaam api yatas tataH || [M.na kalpamaaneSv artheSu]
M4.16a/ indriyaartheSu sarveSu na prasajyeta) kaamataH |
M4.16c/ atiprasaktiM ca-eteSaaM manasaa saMnivartayet) ||
M4.17a/ sarvaan parityajed) arthaan svaadhyaayasya virodhinaH |
M4.17c/ yathaa tathaa-adhyaapayaMs) tu saa hy asya kRtakRtyataa ||
M4.18a/ vayasaH karmaNo 'arthasya zrutasya-abhijanasya ca |
M4.18c/ veSa.vaac.buddhi.saaruupyam aacaran) vicared) iha ||
M4.19a/ buddhi.vRddhi.karaaNy aazu dhanyaani ca hitaani ca |
M4.19c/ nityaM zaastraaNy avekSeta) nigamaaMz ca-eva vaidikaan ||
M4.20a/ yathaa yathaa hi puruSaH zaastraM samadhigacchati) |
M4.20c/ tathaa tathaa vijaanaati) vijJaanaM ca-asya rocate) ||
M4.21a/ RSiyajJaM devayajJaM bhuutayajJaM ca sarvadaa |
M4.21c/ nRyajJaM pitRyajJaM ca yathaazakti na haapayet) ||
M4.22a/ etaan eke mahaayajJaan yajJazaastravido janaaH |
M4.22c/ an.iihamaanaaH) satatam indriyeSv eva juhvati) ||
M4.23a/ vaacy eke juhvati) praaNaM praaNe vaacaM ca sarvadaa |
M4.23c/ vaaci praaNe ca pazyanto) yajJanirvRttim akSayaam ||
M4.24a/ jJaanena-eva-apare vipraa yajanty) etair makhaiH sadaa | [M. yajante tair makhaiH sadaa]
M4.24c/ jJaana.muulaam kriyaam eSaaM pazyanto) jJaanacakSuSaa ||
M4.25a/ agnihotraM ca juhuyaad) aadi.ante dyu.nizoH sadaa |
M4.25c/ darzena ca-ardhamaasaante paurNaamaasena ca-eva hi ||
M4.26a/ sasyaante navasasya.iSTyaa tathaa-Rtu.ante dvijo 'adhvaraiH |
M4.26c/ pazunaa tv ayanasya-aadau samaante saumikair makhaiH || [M.ayanaante tu samaaMte]
M4.27a/ na-an.iSTvaa) navasasya.iSTyaa pazunaa ca-agnimaan dvijaH |
M4.27c/ navaannam adyaat)-maaMsaM vaa diirgham aayur jijiiviSuH ||
M4.28a/ navena-an.arcitaa hy asya pazuhavyena ca-agnayaH |
M4.28c/ praaNaan eva-attum icchanti) navaanna.aamiSagardhinaH ||
M4.29a/ aasana.azana.zayyaabhir adbhir muula.phalena vaa |
M4.29c/ na-asya kaz cid vased) gehe zaktito 'an.arcito 'atithiH ||
M4.30a/ paaSaaNDino vikarmasthaan baiDaala.vratikaan-zaThaan |
M4.30c/ haitukaan baka.vRttiiMz ca vaac.maatreNa-api na-arcayet) ||
M4.31a/ vedavidyaa.vrata.snaataan-zrotriyaan gRhamedhinaH |
M4.31c/ puujayedd) havya.kavyena vipariitaaMz ca varjayet) ||
M4.32a/ zaktito 'a.pacamaanebhyo daatavyaM) gRhamedhinaa |
M4.32c/ saMvibhaagaz ca bhuutebhyaH kartavyo) 'an.uparodhataH ||
M4.33a/ raajato dhanam anvicchet) saMsiidan) snaatakaH kSudhaa |
M4.33c/ yaajya.antevaasinor vaa-api na tv anyata iti sthitiH ||
M4.34a/ na siidet) snaatako vipraH kSudhaa zaktaH kathaM cana |
M4.34c/ na jiirNa.malavad.vaasaa bhavec) ca vibhave sati ||

M4.35a/ kLptakeza.nakha.zmazrur daantaH zukla.ambaraH zuciH |
M4.35c/ svaadhyaaye ca-eva yuktaH syaan) nityam aatmahiteSu ca ||
M4.36a/ vaiNaviiM dhaarayed) yaSTiM sa.udakaM ca kamaNDalum |
M4.36c/ yajJopaviitaM vedaM ca zubhaM raukme ca kuNDale ||
M4.37a/ na-iikSeta)-udyantam) aadityaM na-astaM yaantaM) kadaa cana |
M4.37c/ na-upasRSTaM na vaaristhaM na madhyaM nabhaso gatam ||
M4.38a/ na laGghayed) vatsatantriiM na pradhaavec) ca varSati |
M4.38c/ na ca-udake niriikSeta) svaruupam iti dhaaraNaa ||
M4.39a/ mRdaM gaaM daivataM vipraM ghRtaM madhu catuSpatham |
M4.39c/ pradakSiNaani kurviita) prajJaataaMz ca vanaspatiin ||
M4.40a/ na-upagacchet) pramatto 'api striyam aartavadarzane |
M4.40c/ samaanazayane ca-eva na zayiita) tayaa saha ||
M4.41a/ rajasaa-abhiplutaaM naariiM narasya hy upagacchataH) |
M4.41c/ prajJaa tejo balaM cakSur aayuz ca-eva prahiiyate) ||
M4.42a/ taaM vivarjayatas) tasya rajasaa samabhiplutaam |
M4.42c/ prajJaa tejo balaM cakSur aayuz ca-eva pravardhate) ||
M4.43a/ na-azniiyaad) bhaaryayaa saardhaM na-enaam iikSeta) ca-aznatiim) |
M4.43c/ kSuvatiiM jRmbhamaaNaaM) vaa na ca-aasiinaaM yathaasukham ||
M4.44a/ na-aJjayantiiM) svake netre na ca-abhyaktaam anaavRtaam |
M4.44c/ na pazyet) prasavantiiM) ca tejas.kaamo dvijottamaH ||
M4.45a/ na-annam adyaad) ekavaasaa na nagnaH snaanam aacaret) |
M4.45c/ na muutraM pathi kurviita) na bhasmani na govraje ||
M4.46a/ na phaalakRSTe na jale na cityaaM na ca parvate |
M4.46c/ na jiirNadevaayatane na valmiike kadaa cana ||
M4.47a/ na sa.sattveSu garteSu na gacchann) api na sthitaH |
M4.47c/ na nadiitiiram aasaadya) na ca parvatamastake ||
M4.48a/ vaayu.agni.vipram aadityam apaH pazyaMs) tathaa-eva gaaH |
M4.48c/ na kadaa cana kurviita) viS.muutrasya visarjanam ||
MK4.49a[50Ma]/ tiraskRtya-uccaret) kaaSTha.loSTha.patra.tRNaadinaa |[M.tRNaadi ca]
MK4.49c[50Mc]/ niyamya) prayato vaacaM saMviitaaGgo 'avaguNThitaH ||
MK4.50a[51Ma]/ muutra.uccaara.samutsargaM divaa kuryaad) udaG.mukhaH |
MK4.50c[51Mc]/ dakSiNaa.abhimukho raatrau saMdhyaayoz ca yathaa divaa ||
MK4.51a[52Ma]/ chaayaayaam andhakaare vaa raatraav ahani vaa dvijaH |
MK4.51c[52Mc]/ yathaasukha.mukhaH kuryaat) praaNabaadha.bhayeSu ca ||
MK4.52a[49Ma]/ prati.agniM prati.suuryaM ca prati.soma.udaka.dvijam |
MK4.52c[49Mc]/ prati.gu prati.vaataM ca prajJaa nazyati) mehataH) || [K:prati.gaaM prati.vaataM]
M4.53a/ na-agniM mukhena-upadhamen nagnaaM na-iikSeta ca striyam |
M4.53c/ na-amedhyaM prakSiped agnau na ca paadau prataapayet ||
M4.54a/ adhastaan na-upadadhyaac) ca na ca-enam abhilaGghayet) |
M4.54c/ na ca-enaM paadataH kuryaan) na praaNa.aabaadham aacaret) ||
M4.55a/ na-azniiyaat) saMdhivelaayaaM na gacchen) na-api saMvizet) ||[
M4.55c/ na ca-eva pralikhed) bhuumiM na-aatmano 'apaharet) srajam ||
M4.56a/ na-apsu muutraM puriiSaM vaa SThiivanaM vaa samutsRjet) |
M4.56c/ amedhyaliptam anyad vaa lohitaM vaa viSaaNi vaa |
M4.57a/ na-ekaH supyaat)-zuunyagehe na zreyaaMsaM prabodhayet) | [zuunyagRhe svapyaan]
M4.57c/ na-udakyayaa-abhibhaaSeta) yajJaM gacchen) na ca-avRtaH ||
M4.58a/ agnyagaare gavaaM goSThe braahmaNaanaaM ca saMnidhau |
M4.58c/ svaadhyaaye bhojane ca-eva dakSinaM paaNim uddharet) ||
M4.59a/ na vaarayed) gaaM dhayantiiM) na ca-aacakSiita) kasya cit |
M4.59c/ na divi-indraayudhaM dRSTvaa) kasya cid darzayed) budhaH ||
M4.60a/ na-adharmike vased) graame na vyaadhi.bahule bhRzam |
M4.60c/ na-ekaH prapadyeta)-adhvaanaM na ciraM parvate vaset) ||
M4.61a/ na zuudraraajye nivasen) na-adhaarmikajanaavRte |
M4.61c/ na paaSaNDigaNaakraante na-upasSRTe) 'antyajair nRbhiH ||
M4.62a/ na bhuJjiita)-uddhRta.snehaM na-atisauhityam aacaret) ||
M4.62c/ na-atiprage na-atisaayaM na saayaM praatar.aazitaH ||
M4.63a/ na kurviita) vRthaaceSTaaM na vaary aJjalinaa pibet) |
M4.63c/ na-utsaGge bhakSayed) bhakSyaan) na jaatu syaat) kutuuhalii ||
M4.64a/ na nRtyed atha vaa gaayen na vaaditraaNi vaadayet]| [M.na nRtyen) na-eva gaayec) ca na vaaditraaNi vaadayet)]
M4.64c/ na-aasphoTayen) na ca kSveDen) na ca rakto viraavayet || [M.na ca rakto virodhayet]
M4.65a/ na paadau dhaavayet) kaaMsye kadaa cid api bhaajane |
M4.65c/ na bhinnabhaaNDe bhuJjiita) na bhaavapratiduuSite ||
M4.66a/ upaanahau ca vaasaz ca dhRtam anyair na dhaarayet) |
M4.66c/ upaviitam alaGkaaraM srajaM karakam eva ca ||

M4.67a/ na-a.viniitair bhajed) dhuryair na ca kSudh.vyaadhi.piiDitaiH | [M.na-aviniitair vrajed)]
M4.67c/ na bhinna.zRGga.akSi.khurair na vaaladhiviruupitaiH ||
M4.68a/ viniitais tu vrajen) nityam aazugair lakSaNaanvitaiH |
M4.68c/ varNa.ruupa.upasaMpannaiH pratodena-aatudan) bhRzam ||[M.pratodena-aakSipan]
M4.69a/ baalaatapaH pretadhuumo varjyaM bhinnaM tathaa-aasanam |
M4.69c/ na chindyaan) nakha.romaaNi dantair na-utpaaTayen) nakhaan ||[M.na cchindyaan]
M4.70a/ na mRt.loSThaM ca mRdniiyaan) na chindyaat) karajais tRNam |[M.cchindyaat]
M4.70c/ na karma niSphalaM kuryaan) na-aayatyaam a.sukha.udayam ||
M4.71a/ loSThamardii tRNacchedii nakhakhaadii ca yo naraH |
M4.71c/ sa vinaazaM vrajaty) aazu suucakaa-azucir eva ca || [M.suucako 'azucir eva ca]
M4.72a/ na vigarhya kathaaM kuryaad) bahir maalyaM na dhaarayet) | [M. na vigRhya kathaaM kuryaad]
M4.72c/ gavaaM ca yaanaM pRSThena sarvathaa-eva vigarhitam ||
M4.73a/ a.dvaareNa ca na-atiiyaad) graamaM vaa vezma vaa-aavRtam |
M4.73c/ raatrau ca vRkSamuulaani duurataH parivarjayet) ||
M4.74a/ na-akSair diivyet) kadaa cit tu svayaM na-upaanahau haret) |
M4.74c/ zayanastho na bhuJjiita) na paaNisthaM na ca-aasane ||
M4.75a/ sarvaM ca tilasaMbaddhaM na-adyaad) astam ite ravau |
M4.75c/ na ca nagnaH zayiita)-iha na ca-ucchiSTaH kva cid vrajet) ||
M4.76a/ aardra.paadas tu bhuJjiita) na-aardra.paadas tu saMvizet) |
M4.76c/ aardra.paadas tu bhuJjaano) diirgham aayur avaapnuyaat) ||
M4.77a/ a.cakSurviSayaM durgaM na prapadyeta) karhi cit |
M4.77c/ na viS.muutram udiikSeta) na baahubhyaaM nadiiM taret) ||
M4.78a/ adhitiSThen) na kezaaMs tu na bhasma.asthi.kapaalikaaH |
M4.78c/ na kaarpaasa.asthi na tuSaan diirgham aayur jijiiviSuH ||
M4.79a/ na saMvasec) ca patitair na caaNDaalair na pulkasaiH |
M4.79c/ na muurkhair na-avaliptaiz ca na-antyair na-antyaavasaayibhiH ||
M4.80a/ na zuudraaya matiM dadyaan) na-ucchiSTaM na haviSkRtam |
M4.80c/ na ca-asya-upadized) dharmaM na ca-asya vratam aadizet) ||
M4.81a/ yo hy asya dharmam aacaSTe) yaz ca-eva-aadizati) vratam |
M4.81c/ so 'asaMvRtaM naama tamaH saha tena-eva majjati) ||
M4.82a/ na saMhataabhyaaM paaNibhyaaM kaNDuuyed) aatmanaH ziraH |
M4.82c/ na spRzec) ca-etad ucchiSTo na ca snaayaad) vinaa tataH ||
M4.83a/ kezagrahaan prahaaraaMz ca zirasy etaan vivarjayet) |
M4.83c/ ziraHsnaataz ca tailena na-aGgaM kiM cid api spRzet) ||
M4.84a/ na raajJaH pratigRhNiiyaad) araajanyaprasuutitaH |
M4.84c/ suunaa.cakra.dhvajavataaM vezena-eva ca jiivataam) ||
M4.85a/ dazasuunaa.samaM cakraM dazacakra.samo dhvajaH |
M4.85c/ dazadhvaja.samo vezo dazaveza.samo nRpaH ||
M4.86a/ daza suuNaasahasraaNi yo vaahayati) saunikaH |
M4.86c/ tena tulyaH smRto raajaa ghoras tasya pratigrahaH ||
M4.87a/ yo raajJaH pratigRhNaati) lubdhasya-ucchaastravartinaH |
M4.87c/ sa paryaayeNa yaati)-imaan narakaan ekaviMzatim ||
M4.88a/ taamisram andhataamisraM mahaaraurava.rauravau |
M4.88c/ narakaM kaalasuutraM ca mahaanarakam eva ca ||
M4.89a/ saMjiivanaM mahaaviiciM tapanaM saMprataapanam |
M4.89c/ saMhaataM ca sa.kaakolaM kuDmalaM pratimuurtikam || [M.puutimRttikam]
M4.90a/ lohazaGkum RjiiSaM ca panthaanaM zaalmaliiM nadiim |
M4.90c/ asipatravanaM ca-eva lohadaarakam eva ca ||
M4.91a/ etad vidanto) vidvaaMso braahmaNaa brahmavaadinaH |
M4.91c/ na raajJaH pratigRhNanti) pretya zreyo 'abhikaaGkSiNaH ||
M4.92a/ braahme muhuurte budhyeta) dharma.arthau ca-anucintayet) |
M4.92c/ kaayaklezaaMz ca tan.muulaan vedatattvaartham eva ca ||
M4.93a/ utthaaya)-aavazyakaM kRtvaa) kRta.zaucaH samaahitaH |
M4.93c/ puurvaaM saMdhyaaM japaMs tiSThet) svakaale ca-aparaaM ciram ||[
M4.94a/ RSayo diirghasaMdhyatvaad diirgham aayur avaapnuyuH) |
M4.94c/ prajJaaM yazaz ca kiirtiM ca brahmavarcasam eva ca ||
M4.95a/ zraavaNyaaM prauSThapadyaaM vaa-apy upaakRtya) yathaavidhi |
M4.95c/ yuktaz chandaaMsy adhiiyiita) maasaan vipro 'ardhapaJcamaan ||
M4.96a/ puSye tu chandasaaM kuryaad) bahir utsarjanaM dvijaH |
M4.96c/ maaghazuklasya vaa praapte puurvaahNe prathame 'ahani ||
M4.97a/ yathaazaastraM tu kRtvaa)-evam utsargaM chandasaaM bahiH |
M4.97c/ viramet) pakSiNiiM raatriM tad eva-ekam ahar.nizam ||
M4.98a/ ata uurdhvaM tu chandaaMsi zukleSu niyataH paThet) |
M4.98c/ vedaaGgaani ca sarvaaNi kRSNapakSeSu saMpaThet) ||
M4.99a/ na-avispaSTam adhiiyiita) na zuudrajanasannidhau |

M4.99c/ na nizaante parizraanto) brahma-adhiitya) punaH svapet) ||
M4.100a/ yathaa.uditena vidhinaa nityaM chandaskRtaM paThet) |
M4.100c/ brahma chandaskRtaM ca-eva dvijo yukto hy anaapadi |
M4.101a/ imaan nityam anadhyaayaan adhiiyaano) vivarjayet) |
M4.101c/ adhyaapanaM ca kurvaaNaH) ziSyaaNaaM vidhipuurvakam ||
M4.102a/ karNazrave 'anile raatrau divaa paaMsusamuuhane |
M4.102c/ etau varSaasv an.adhyaayaav adhyaayajJaaH pracakSate) ||
M4.103a/ vidyut.stanita.varSeSu mahaa.ulkaanaaM ca saMplave |
M4.103c/ aakaalikam anadhyaayam eteSu manur abraviit) ||
M4.104a/ etaaMs tv abhyuditaan vidyaad yadaa praaduSkRtaagniSu |
M4.104c/ tadaa vidyaad) anadhyaayam an.Rtau ca-abhradarzane ||
M4.105a/ nirghaate bhuumicalane jyotiSaaM ca-upasarjane |
M4.104c/ etaan aakaalikaan vidyaad) anadhyaayaan Rtaav api ||
M4.106a/ praaduSkRteSv agniSu tu vidyut.stanita.niHsvane |
M4.106c/ sa.jyotiH syaad) anadhyaayaH zeSe raatrau yathaa divaa ||
M4.107a/ nitya.anadhyaaya eva syaad) graameSu nagareSu ca |
M4.107c/ dharmanaipuNya.kaamaanaaM puutigandhe ca sarvadaa || [M.sarvazaH]
M4.108a/ antargata.zave graame vRSalasya ca sannidhau |
M4.108c/ anadhyaayo rudyamaane) samavaaye janasya ca ||
M4.109a/ udake madhyaraatre ca viS.muutrasya visarjane |
M4.109c/ ucchiSTaH zraaddhabhuk ca-eva manasaa-api na cintayet) |
M4.110a/ pratigRhya) dvijo vidvaan ekoddiSTasya ketanam] [M.ekoddiSTa.niketanam]
M4.110c/ tryahaM na kiirtayed) brahma raajJo raahoz ca suutake ||
M4.111a/ yaavad ekaanudiSTasya gandho lepaz ca tiSThati |
M4.111c/ viprasya viduSo dehe taavad brahma na kiirtayet) ||
M4.112a/ zayaanaH) prauDha.paadaz ca kRtvaa) ca-eva-avasakthikaam |
M4.112c/ na-adhiiyiita)-aamiSaM jagdhvaa) suutakaannaadyam eva ca ||
M4.113a/ niihaare baaNazabde ca saMdhyayor eva ca-ubhayoH |
M4.113c/ amaavaasyaa.caturdazyoH paurNamaasy.aSTakaasu ca ||
M4.114a/ amaavaasyaa guruM hanti) ziSyaM hanti) caturdazii |
M4.114c/ brahma-aSTaka.paurNamaasyau tasmaat taaH parivarjayet) ||
M4.115a/ paaMsuvarSe dizaaM daahe gomaayuvirute tathaa |
M4.115c/ zva.khara.uSTre ca ruvati) paGktau ca na paThed) dvijaH ||
M4.116a/ na-adhiiyiita) zmazaanaante graamaante govraje 'api vaa |
M4.116c/ vasitvaa) maithunaM vaasaH zraaddhikaM pratigRhya) ca ||
M4.117a/ praaNi vaa yadi vaa-apraaNi yat kiM cit-zraaddhikaM bhavet) |
M4.117c/ tad aalabhya)-apy anadhyaayaH paaNy.aasyo hi dvijaH smRtaH) ||
M4.118a/ corair upadrute graame saMbhrame ca-agnikaarite |][M.caurair upaplute, saMbhrame]
M4.118c/ aakaalikam anadhyaayaM vidyaat) sarvaadbhuteSu ca ||
M4.119a/ upaakarmaNi ca-utsarge triraatraM kSepaNaM smRtam) |
M4.119c/ aSTakaasu tv ahoraatram Rtvantaasu ca raatriSu ||
M4.120a/ na-adhiiyiita)-azvam aaruuDho na vRkSaM na ca hastinam |
M4.120c/ na naavaM na kharaM na-uSTraM na-iriNastho na yaanagaH ||
M4.121a/ na vivaade na kalahe na senaayaaM na saMgare |
M4.121c/ na bhuktamaatre na-ajiirNe na vamitvaa) na zuktake ||
M4.122a/ atithiM ca-an.anujJaapya) maarute vaati) vaa bhRzam |
M4.122c/ rudhire ca srute) gaatraat- zastreNa ca parikSate) ||
M4.123a/ saamadhvanaav Rc.yajuSii na-adhiiyiita) kadaa cana |
M4.123c/ vedasya-adhiitya) vaa-apy antam aaraNyakam adhiitya) ca ||
M4.124a/ Rgvedo deva.daivatyo yajurvedas tu maanuSaH |
M4.124c/ saamavedaH smRtaH) pitryas tasmaat tasya-azucir dhvaniH ||
M4.125a/ etad vidvanto) vidvaaMsas trayiiniSkarSam anvaham |
M4.125c/ kramataH puurvam abhyasya) pazcaad vedam adhiiyate) ||
M4.126a/ pazu.maNDuuka.maarjaara.zva.sarpa.nakula.aakhubhiH |
M4.126c/ antaraagamane vidyaad) anadhyaayam ahar.nizam ||
M4.127a/ dvaav eva varjayen) nityam anadhyaayau prayatnataH |
M4.127c/ svaadhyaayabhuumiM ca-azuddham aatmaanaM ca-azuciM dvijaH ||
M4.128a/ amaavaasyaam aSTamiiM ca paurNamaasiiM caturdaziim |
M4.128c/ brahmacaarii bhaven) nityam apy Rtau snaatako dvijaH ||
M4.129a/ na snaanam aacared) bhuktvaa) na-aaturo na mahaanizi |
M4.129c/ na vaasobhiH saha-ajasraM na-avijJaate jalaazaye ||
M4.130a/ devataanaaM guro raajJaH snaataka.aacaaryayos tathaa |
M4.130c/ na-aakraamet) kaamataz chaayaaM babhruNo diikSitasya ca ||
M4.131a/ madhyaMdine 'ardharaatre ca zraaddhaM bhuktvaa) ca sa.aamiSam |
M4.131c/ saMdhyayor ubhayoz ca-eva na seveta) catuSpatham ||
M4.132a/ udvartanam apasnaanaM viS.muutre raktam eva ca |

M4.132c/ zlezma.niSThyuuta.vaantaani na-adhitiSThet) tu kaamataH ||
M4.133a/ vairiNaM na-upaseveta) sahaayaM ca-eva vairiNaH |
M4.133c/ adhaarmikaM taskaraM ca parasya-eva ca yoSitaM ||
M4.134a/ na hi-iidRzam an.aayuSyaM loke kiM cana vidyate) |
M4.134c/ yaadRzaM puruSasya-iha paradaara.upasevanam ||
M4.135a/ kSatriyaM ca-eva sarpaM ca braahmaNaM ca bahu.zrutam |
M4.135c/ na-avamanyeta) vai bhuuSNuH kRzaan api kadaa cana ||
M4.136a/ etat trayaM hi puruSaM nirdahed) avamaanitam |
M4.136c/ tasmaad etat trayaM nityaM na-avamanyeta) buddhimaan ||
M4.137a/ na-aatmaanam avamanyeta) purvaabhir a.samRddhibhiH |
M4.137c/ aa mRtyoH zriyam anvicchen) na-enaaM manyeta) dur.labhaam ||
M4.138a/ satyaM bruuyaat) priyaM bruuyaan na bruuyaat satyam apriyam |
M4.138c/ priyaM ca na-anRtaM bruuyaad) eSa dharmaH sanaatanaH ||
M4.139a/ bhadraM bhadram iti bruuyaad) bhadram ity eva vaa vadet) |
M4.139c/ zuSka.vairaM vivaadaM ca na kuryaat) kena cit saha ||
M4.140a/ na-atikalyaM na-atisaayaM na-atimadhyaMdine sthite |
M4.140c/ na-ajJaatena samaM gacchen) na-eko na vRSalaiH saha ||
M4.141a/ hiina.aGgaan atirikta.aGgaan vidyaa.hiinaan vayo.'adhikaan ||
[M.vayo'atigaan]
M4.141c/ ruupa.draviNa.hiinaaMz ca jaati.hiinaaMz ca na-aakSipet) ||
[M.ruupadravya.hiinaaMz ca]
M4.142a/ na spRzet) paaNinaa-ucchiSTo vipro go.braahmaNa.analaaN |
M4.142c/ na ca-api pazyed) azuciH sustho jyotirgaNaan divaa || [M.svastho jyotirgaNaan
divi]
M4.143a/ spRSTvaa)-etaan azucir nityam adbhiH praaNaan upaspRzet) |
M4.143c/ gaatraaNi ca-eva sarvaaNi naabhiM paaNitalena tu ||
M4.144a/ an.aaturaH svaani khaani na spRzed) animittataH |
M4.144c/ romaaNi ca rahasyaani sarvaaNy eva vivarjayet) ||
M4.145a/ maGgala.aacaarayuktaH syaat) prayata.aatmaa jita.indriyaH |
M4.145c/ japec) ca juhuyaac) ca-eva nityam agnim atandritaH ||
M4.146a/ maGgala.aacaarayuktaanaaM nityaM ca prayata.aatmanaam |
M4.146c/ japataaM) juhvataaM) ca-eva vinipaato na vidyate) ||
M4.147a/ vedam eva-abhyasen nityaM yathaakaalam atandritaH | [M.vedam eva japen]
M4.147c/ taM hy asya-aahuH) paraM dharmam upadharmo 'anya ucyate) ||
M4.148a/ vedaabhyaasena satataM zaucena tapasaa-eva ca |
M4.148c/ adroheNa ca bhuutaanaaM jaatiM smarati) paurvikiim ||
M4.149a/ paurvikiiM saMsmaran) jaatiM brahma-eva-abhyasyate) punaH | [M.dvijaH]
M4.149c/ brahmaabhyaasena ca-ajasram anantaM sukham aznute) ||
M4.150a/ saavitraan-zaantihomaaMz ca kuryaat) parvasu nityazaH | [M.saavitraan
zaantihomaaMz]
M4.150c/ pitRRMz ca-eva-aSTakaasv arcen) nityam anvaSTakaasu ca ||
M4.151a/ duuraad aavasathaan muutraM duuraat paadaavasecanam |
M4.151c/ ucchiSTaanna.niSekaM ca duuraad eva samaacaret) ||
M4.152a/ maitraM prasaadhanaM snaanaM dantadhaavanam aJjanam |
M4.152c/ puurvaahNa eva kurviita) devataanaaM ca puujanam ||
M4.153a/ daivataany abhigacchet) tu dhaarmikaaMz ca dvijottamaan |
M4.153c/ iizvaraM ca-eva rakSaarthaM guruun eva ca parvasu |
M4.154a/ abhivaadayed) vRddhaaMz ca dadyaac) ca-eva-aasanaM svakam |
M4.154c/ kRta.aJjalir upaasiita) gacchataH) pRSThato 'anviyaat) ||
M4.155a/ zruti.smRti.uditaM samyaG nibaddhaM sveSu karmasu |
M4.155c/ dharmamuulaM niSeveta) sad.aacaaram atandritaH ||
M4.156a/ aacaaraat-labhate) hy aayur aacaaraad iipsitaaH prajaaH |
M4.156c/ aacaaraad dhanam akSayyam aacaaro hanty) alakSaNam ||
M4.157a/ dur.aacaaro hi puruSo loke bhavati) ninditaH |
M4.157c/ duHkhabhaagii ca satataM vyaadhito 'alpa.aayur eva ca ||
M4.158a/ sarvalakSaNa.hiino 'api yaH sadaacaaravaan naraH |
M4.158c/ zraddadhaano 'an.asuuyaz ca zataM varSaaNi jiivati) ||
M4.159a/ yad yat paravazaM karma tat tad yatnena varjayet) ||
M4.159c/ yad yad aatmavazaM tu syaat) tat tat seveta) yatnataH |
M4.160a/ sarvaM paravazaM duHkhaM sarvam aatmavazaM sukham |
M4.160c/ etad vidyaat) samaasena lakSaNaM sukha.duHkhayoH ||
M4.161a/ yat karma kurvato) 'asya syaat) paritoSo 'antaraatmanaH |
M4.161c/ tat prayatnena kurviita) vipariitaM tu varjayet) ||
M4.162a/ aacaaryaM ca pravaktaaraM pitaraM maataraM gurum |
M4.162c/ na hiMsyaad) braahmaNaan gaaz ca sarvaaMz ca-eva tapasvinaH ||
M4.163a/ naastikyaM vedanindaaM ca devataanaaM ca kutsanam |

M4.163c/ dveSaM dambhaM ca maanaM ca krodhaM taikSNyaM ca varjayet) || [M.dveSaM stambhaM ca]
M4.164a/ parasya daNDaM na-udyacchet) kruddho na-enaM nipaatayet) |
M4.164c/ anyatra putraat-ziSyaad vaa ziSTi.arthaM taaDayet) tu tau ||
M4.165a/ braahmaNaaya-avagurya)-eva dvijaatir vadhakaamyayaa |
M4.165c/ zataM varSaaNi taamisre narake parivartate) ||
M4.166a/ taaDayitvaa) tRNena-api saMrambhaat-matipuurvakam |
M4.166c/ ekaviMzatiim aajaatiiH paapayoniSu jaayate) ||
M4.167a/ ayudhyamaanasya-utpaadya) braahmaNasya-asRg aGgataH |
M4.167c/ duHkhaM sumahad aapnoti) pretya-apraajJatayaa naraH ||
M4.168a/ zoNitaM yaavataH paaMsuun saMgRhNaati) mahiitalaat |
M4.168c/ taavato 'abdaan amutra-anyaiH zoNita.utpaadako 'adyate) ||
M4.169a/ na kadaa cid dvije tasmaad vidvaan avagured) api |
M4.169c/ na taaDayet) tRNena-api na gaatraat sraavayed) asRk ||
M4.170a/ a.dhaarmiko naro yo hi yasya ca-apy anRtaM dhanam |
M4.170c/ hiMsaarataz ca yo nityaM na-iha-asau sukham edhate) || [M.hiMsaaratiz]
M4.171a/ na siidann) api dharmeNa mano 'adharme nivezayet) |
M4.171c/ a.dhaarmikaanaaM paapaanaam aazu pazyan) viparyayam ||
M4.172a/ na-adharmaz carito) loke sadyaH phalati) gaur iva |
M4.172c/ zanair aavartyamaanas) tu kartur muulaani kRntati) ||
M4.173a/ yadi na-aatmani putreSu na cet putreSu naptRSu |
M4.173c/ na tv eva tu kRto 'adharmaH kartur bhavati) niS.phalaH || [M.kRto dharmaH?]
M4.174a/ adharmeNa-edhate) taavat tato bhadraaNi pazyati) |
M4.174c/ tataH sapatnaan jayati) sa.muulas tu vinazyati) ||
M4.175a/ satya.dharma.aaryavRtteSu zauce ca-eva-aaramet) sadaa |
M4.175c/ ziSyaaMz ca ziSyaad dharmeNa vaac.baahu.udara.saMyataH ||
M4.176a/ parityajed) artha.kaamau yau syaataaM) dharmavarjitau |
M4.176c/ dharmaM ca-apy asukha.udarkaM lokasaMkruSTam eva ca ||
M4.177a/ na paaNi.paada.capalo na netra.capalo 'an.RjuH |
M4.177c/ na syaad) vaak.capalaz ca-eva na paradrohakarma.dhiiH ||
M4.178a/ yena-asya pitaro yaataa yena yaataaH pitaamahaaH |
M4.178c/ tena yaayaat sataaM maargaM tena gacchan) na riSyati) ||
M4.179a/ Rtvik.purohita.aacaaryair maatula.atithisaMzritaiH |
M4.179c/ baala.vRddha.aaturair vaidyair jJaati.saMbandhi.baandhavaiH ||
M4.180a/ maataa.pitRbhyaaM jaamiibhir bhraatraa putreNa bhaaryayaa |
M4.180c/ duhitraa daasavargeNa vivaadaM na samaacaret) ||
M4.181a/ etair vivaadaan saMtyajya) sarvapaapaiH pramucyate) |
M4.181c/ etair jitaiz ca jayati) sarvaan-lokaan imaan gRhii ||
M4.182a/ aacaaryo brahmaloka.iizaH praajaapatye pitaa prabhuH |
M4.182c/ atithis tv indraloka.iizo devalokasya ca-RtvijaH ||
M4.183a/ jaamayo 'apsarasaam loke vaizvadevasya baandhavaaH |
M4.183c/ saMbandhino hy apaaM loke pRthivyaaM maatR.maatulau ||
M4.184a/ aakaaza.iizaas tu vijJeyaa baala.vRddha.kRza.aaturaaH |
M4.184c/ bhraataa jyeSThaH samaH pitraa bhaaryaa putraH svakaa tanuH ||
M4.185a/ chaayaa svo daasavargaz ca duhitaa kRpaNaM param |
M4.185c/ tasmaad etair adhikSiptaH) saheta)-a.saMjvaraH sadaa ||
M4.186a/ pratigrahasamartho 'api prasaGgaM tatra varjayet) |
M4.186c/ pratigraheNa hy asya-aazu braahmaM tejaH prazaamyati) ||
M4.187a/ na dravyaaNaam a.vijJaaya) vidhiM dharmyaM pratigrahe |
M4.187c/ praajJaH pratigrahaM kuryaad) avasiidann) api kSudhaa ||
M4.188a/ hiraNyaM bhuumim azvaM gaam annaM vaasas tilaan ghRtam |
M4.188c/ pratigRhNann) a.vidvaaMs tu bhasmii.bhavati) daaruvat ||
M4.189a/ hiraNyam aayur annaM ca bhuur gauz ca-apy oSatas) tanum |
M4.189c/ azvaz cakSus tvacaM vaaso ghRtaM tejas tilaah prajaaH ||
M4.190a/ a.tapaas tv an.adhiiyaanaH pratigraha.rucir dvijaH |
M4.190c/ ambhasy azmaplavena-iva saha tena-eva majjati) ||
M4.191a/ tasmaad a.vidvaan bibhiyaad) yasmaat tasmaat pratigrahaat |
M4.191c/ svalpakena-apy a.vidvaan hi paGke gaur iva siidati) ||
M4.192a/ na vaary api prayacchet) tu baiDaalavratike dvije |
M4.192c/ na bakavratike paape na-a.vedavidi dharmavit ||
M4.193a/ triSv apy eteSu dattaM) hi vidhinaa-apy arjitaM dhanam |
M4.193c/ daatur bhavaty) anarthaaya paratra-aadaatur eva ca ||
M4.194a/ yathaa plavena-aupalena nimajjaty) udake taran) |
M4.194c/ tathaa nimajjato 'adhastaad ajJau daatR.pratiicchakau ||
M4.195a/ dharmadhvajii sadaa lubdhaz chaadmiko lokadambhakaH||
M4.195c/ baiDaalavratiko jJeyo hiMsraH sarvaabhisaMdhakaH ||

[In the following numbering of M, Jha's ed. have the same one with K.]
M4.196a[197Ma]/ adho.dRSTir naiSkRtikaH svaarthasaadhana.tatparaH |
M4.196c[197Mc]/ zaTho mithyaaviniitaz ca bakavratacaro dvijaH ||
M4.197a[198Ma]/ ye bakavratino vipraa ye ca maarjaaraliGginaH |
M4.197c[198Mc]/ te patanty) andhataamisre tena paapena karmaNaa ||
M4.198a[199Ma]/ na dharmasya-apadezena paapaM kRtvaa) vrataM caret) |
M4.198c[199Mc]/ vratena paapaM pracchaadya) kurvan) strii.zuudra.dambhanam ||
M4.199a[200Ma]/ pretya-iha ca-iidRzaa vipraa garhyante) brahmavaadibhiH |
M4.199c[200Mc]/ chadmanaa caritaM yac ca vrataM rakSaaMsi gacchati) ||
M4.200a[201Ma]/ aliGgii liGgiveSeNa yo vRttim upajiivati) |
M4.200c[201Mc]/ sa liGginaaM haraty) enas tiryagyonau ca jaayate) ||
M4.201a[202Ma]/ parakiiyanipaaneSu na snaayaadd) hi kadaa cana | [K:snaayaac ca kadaa
cana]
M4.201c[202Mc]/ nipaanakartuH snaatvaa) tu duSkRtaaMzena lipyate) ||
M4.202a[203Ma]/ yaana.zayyaa.aasanaany asya kuupa.udyaana.gRhaaNi ca |
M4.202c[203Mc]/ a.dattaany upayuJjaana) enasaH syaat) turiiya.bhaak ||
M4.203a[204Ma]/ nadiiSu devakhaateSu taDaageSu saraHsu ca |
M4.203c[204Mc]/ snaanaM samaacaren) nityaM garta.prasravaNeSu ca ||
M4.204a[205Ma]/ yamaan seveta) satataM na nityaM niyamaan budhaH |
M4.204c[205Mc]/ yamaan pataty) a.kurvaaNo niyamaan kevalaan bhajan) ||
M4.205a[206Ma]/ na-azrotriyatate yajJe graamayaajikRte tathaa |
M4.205c[206Mc]/ striyaa kliibena ca hute bhuJjiita) braahmaNaH kva cit ||
M4.206a[207Ma]/ azliikam etat saadhuunaaM yatra juhvaty) amii haviH |[M.a.zliilam]
M4.206c[207Mc]/ pratiipam etad devaanaaM tasmaat tat parivarjayet) ||
M4.207a[208Ma]/ matta.kruddha.aaturaaNaaM ca na bhuJjiita) kadaa cana |
M4.207c[208Mc]/ keza.kiiTaavapannaM ca padaa spRSTaM) ca kaamataH ||
M4.208a[209Ma]/ bhruuNaghna.avekSitaM ca-eva saMspRSTaM) ca-apy udakyayaa |
M4.208c[209Mc]/ patatriNa.avaliiDhaM ca zunaa saMspRSTam) eva ca ||
M4.209a[210Ma]/ gavaa ca-annam upaghraataM) ghuSTaannaM ca vizeSataH |
M4.209c[210Mc]/ gaNaannaM gaNikaannaM ca viduSaa ca jugupsitam ||
M4.210a[211Ma]/ stena.gaayanayoz ca-annaM takSNo vaardhuSikasya ca |
M4.210c[211Mc]/ diikSitasya kadaryasya baddhasya nigaDasya ca ||
M4.211a[212Ma]/ abhizastasya SaNDhasya puMzcalyaa daambhikasya ca |
M4.211c[212Mc]/ zuktaM paryuSitaM ca-eva zuudrasya-ucchiSTam eva ca ||
M4.212a[213Ma]/ cikitsakasya mRgayoH kruurasya-ucchiSTa.bhojinaH |
M4.212c[213Mc]/ ugraannaM suutikaannaM ca paryaacaantam a.nirdazam ||
M4.213a[214Ma]/ an.arcitaM vRthaamaaMsam a.viiraayaaz ca yoSitaH |
M4.213c[214Mc]/ dviSadannaM nagarii.annaM patitaannam avakSutam ||
M4.214a[215Ma]/ pizuna.anRtinoz ca-annaM kratuvikrayiNas tathaa ||
|[M.kratuvikrayakasya ca]
M4.214c[215Mc]/ zailuuSa.tunnavaaya.annaM kRtaghnasya-annam eva ca ||
M4.215a[216Ma]/ karmaarasya niSaadasya raGgaavataarakasya ca |
M4.215c[216Mc]/ suvarNakartur veNasya zastravikrayiNas tathaa ||
M4.216a[217Ma]/ zvavataaM zauNDikaanaaM ca caila.nirNejakasya ca |
M4.216c[217Mc]/ raJjakasya nRzaMsasya yasya ca-upapatir gRhe || [M.rajakasya]
M4.217a[218Ma]/ mRSyanti) ye ca-upapatiM striijitaanaam ca sarvazaH |
M4.217c[218Mc]/ a.nirdazaM ca pretaannam a.tuSTikaram eva ca ||
M4.218a[219Ma]/ raajaannaM teja aadatte) zuudraannaM brahmavarcasam |
M4.218c[219Mc]/ aayuH suvarNakaaraannaM yazaz carmaavakartinaH ||
M4.219a[220Ma]/ kaarukaannaM prajaaM hanti) balaM nirNejakasya ca |
M4.219c[220Mc]/ gaNaannaM gaNikaannaM ca lokebhyaH parikRntati) ||
M4.220a[221Ma]/ puuyaM cikitsakasya-annaM puMzcalyaas tv annam indriyam |
M4.220c[221Mc]/ viSThaa vaardhuSikasya-annaM zastravikrayiNo malam ||
M4.221a[222Ma]/ ya ete 'anye tv abhojya.annaaH kramazaH parikiirtitaaH |
M4.221c[222Mc]/ teSaaM tvag.asthi.romaaNi vadanty) annaM maniiSiNaH ||
M4.222a[223Ma]/ bhuktvaa)-ato 'anyatam asya-annam amatyaa kSapaNaM tryaham |
M4.222c[223Mc]/ matyaa bhuktvaa)-aacaret) kRcchraM retas.viS.muutram eva ca ||
M4.223a[224Ma]/ na-adyaat)-zuudrasya pakvaannaM vidvaan a.zraaddhino dvijaH |
M4.223c[224Mc]/ aadadiita)-aamam eva-asmaad avRttaav ekaraatrikam |
M4.224a[225Ma]/ zrotriyasya kadaryasya vadaanyasya ca vaardhuSeH |
M4.224c[225Mc]/ miimaaMsitvaa)-ubhayaM devaaH samam annam akalpayan) ||
M4.225a[226Ma]/ taan prajaapatir aaha)-etya) maa kRdhvaM) viSamaM samam |
M4.225c[226Mc]/ zraddhaapuutaM vadaanyasya hatam a.zraddhayaa-itarat ||
M4.226a[227Ma]/ zraddhayaa-iSTaM ca puurtaM ca nityaM kuryaad) atandritaH |
M4.226c[227Mc]/ zraddhaakRte hy akSaye te bhavataH) svaagatair dhanaiH ||
M4.227a[228Ma]/ daanadharmaM niSeveta) nityam aiSTika.paurtikam |
M4.227c[228Mc]/ parituSTena bhaavena paatram aasaadya) zaktitaH ||

M4.228a[229Ma]/ yat kiM cid api daatavyaM) yaacitena-an.asuuyayaa | [M.anasuuyataa?]
M4.228c[229Mc]/ utpatsyate) hi tat paatraM yat taarayati) sarvataH ||
M4.229a[230Ma]/ vaaridas tRptim aapnoti) sukham akSayyam annadaH | [M.akSayam]
M4.229c[230Mc]/ tilapradaH prajaam iSTaaM diipadaz cakSur uttamam ||
M4.230a[231Ma]/ bhuumido bhuumim aapnoti) diirgham aayur hiraNyadaH |
M4.230c[231Mc]/ gRhado 'agryaaNi vezmaani ruupyado ruupam uttamam ||
M4.231a[232Ma]/ vaasodaz candrasaalokyam azvisaalokyam azvadaH |
M4.231c[232Mc]/ anaDuhaH zriyaM puSTaaM godo bradhnasya viSTapam ||
M4.232a[233Ma]/ yaana.zayyaaprado bhaaryaam aizvaryam abhayapradaH |
M4.232c[233Mc]/ dhaanyadaH zaazvataM saukhyaM brahmado brahmasaarSTitaam ||
M4.233a[234Ma]/ sarveSaam eva daanaanaaM brahmadaanaM viziSyate) |
M4.233c[234Mc]/ vaari.anna.go.mahii.vaasas.tila.kaaJcana.sarpiSaam ||
M4.234a[235Ma]/ yena yena tu bhaavena yad yad daanaM prayacchati) |
M4.234c[235Mc]/ tat tat tena-eva bhaavena praapnoti) pratipuujitaH ||
M4.235a[236Ma]/ yo 'arcitaM pratigRhNaati) dadaaty) arcitam eva vaa |
M4.235c[236Mc]/ taav ubhau gacchataH) svargaM narakaM tu viparyaye ||
M4.236a[237Ma]/ na vismayeta) tapasaa vaded) iSTvaa) ca na-anRtam |
M4.236c[237Mc]/ na-aarto 'apy apavaded) vipraan na dattvaa) parikiirtayet) ||
[M.datvaa]
M4.237a[238Ma]/ yajJo 'anRtena kSarati) tapaH kSarati) vismayaat |
M4.237c[238Mc]/ aayur vipraapavaadena daanaM ca parikiirtanaat ||
M4.238a[239Ma]/ dharmaM zanaiH saMcinuyaad) valmiikam iva puttikaaH | [M.saJcinuyaad]
M4.238c[239Mc]/ paralokasahaayaarthaM sarvabhuutaany a.piiDayan) ||
M4.239a[240Ma]/ na-amutra hi sahaayaarthaM pitaa maataa ca tiSThataH) |
M4.239c[240Mc]/ na putradaaraM na jJaatir dharmas tiSThati) kevalaH ||
M4.240a[241Ma]/ ekaH prajaayate) jantur eka eva praliiyate) |
M4.240c[241Mc]/ eko 'anubhuGkte) sukRtam eka eva ca duSkRtam ||
M4.241a[242Ma]/ mRtaM zariiram utsRjya) kaaSTha.loSTasamaM kSitau |
M4.241c[242Mc]/ vimukhaa baandhavaa yaanti) dharmas tam anugacchati) ||
M4.242a[243Ma]/ tasmaad dharmaM sahaayaarthaM nityaM saMcinuyaat)- zanaiH |
M4.242c[243Mc]/ dharmeNa hi sahaayena tamas tarati) dustaram ||
M4.243a[244Ma]/ dharma.pradhaanaM puruSaM tapasaa hata.kilbiSam |
M4.243c[244Mc]/ paralokaM nayaty) aazu bhaasvantaM kha.zariiriNam ||
M4.244a[245Ma]/ uttamair uttamair nityaM saMbandhaan aacaret) saha | [M.saMbhandhaan]
M4.244c[245Mc]/ niniiSuH kulam utkarSam adhamaan adhamaaMs tyajet) ||
M4.245a[246Ma]/ uttamaan uttamaan eva gacchan) hiinaaMs tu varjayan) |
M4.245c[246Mc]/ braahmaNaH zreSThataam eti) pratyavaayena zuudrataam ||
M4.246a[247Ma]/ dRDhakaarii mRdur daantaH kruura.aacaarair a.saMvasan) |
M4.246c[247Mc]/ ahiMsro dama.daanaabhyaaM jayet) svargaM tathaa.vrataH ||
M4.247a[248Ma]/ edha.udakaM muula.phalam annam abhyudyataM ca yat |
M4.247c[248Mc]/ sarvataH pratigRhNiiyaat)- madhu-atha-abhayadakSiNaam ||
M4.248a[249Ma]/ aahRta.abhyudyataaM bhikSaaM purastaad a.pracoditaam |
M4.248c[249Mc]/ mene) prajaapatir graahyaam api duSkRta.karmaNaH ||
M4.249a[250Ma]/ na-aznanti) pitaras tasya dazavarSaaNi paJca ca ||
M4.249c[250Mc]/ na ca havyaM vahaty) agnir yas taam abhyavamanyate) ||
M4.250a[251Ma]/ zayyaaM gRhaan kuzaan gandhaan apaH puSpaM maNiin dadhi |
M4.250c[251Mc]/ dhaanaa matsyaan payo maaMsaM zaakaM ca-eva na nirNudet) ||
M4.251a[252Ma]/ guruun bhRtyaaMz ca-ujjihiirSann) arciSyan) devataa.atithiin |
M4.251c[252Mc]/ sarvataH pratigRhNiiyaan) na tu tRpyet) svayaM tataH ||
M4.252a[253Ma]/ guruSu tv abhyatiiteSu vinaa vaa tair gRhe vasan) |
M4.252c[253Mc]/ aatmano vRttim anvicchan) gRhNiiyaat) saadhutaH sadaa ||
M4.253a[254Ma]/ aardhikaH kulamitraM ca gopaalo daasa.naapitau |
M4.253c[254Mc]/ ete zuudreSu bhojya.annaa yaaz ca-aatmaanaM nivedayet) ||
M4.254a[255Ma]/ yaadRzo 'asya bhaved) aatmaa yaadRzaM ca cikiirSitam |
M4.254c[255Mc]/ yathaa ca-upacared) enaM tathaa-aatmaanaM nivedayet) ||
M4.255a[256Ma]/ yo 'anyathaa santam aatmaanam anyathaa satsu bhaaSate) |
M4.255c[256Mc]/ sa paapakRttamo loke stena aatma.apahaarakaH ||
M4.256a[257Ma]/ vaacy arthaa niyataaH sarve vaac.muulaa vaac.viniHsRtaaH |
M4.256c[257Mc]/ taaMs tu yaH stenayed) vaacaM sa sarvasteyakRt- naraH || [M.taan tu?]
M4.257a[258Ma]/ maharSi.pitR.devaanaaM gatvaa)-aanRNyaM yathaavidhi |
M4.257c[258Mc]/ putre sarvaM samaasajya) vasen) maadhyasthyam aaszritaH) ||
[M.aasthitaH]
M4.258a[259Ma]/ ekaakii cintayen) nityaM vivikte hitam aatmanaH | [M.hitam aatmani]
M4.258c[259Mc]/ ekaakii cintayaano) hi paraM zreyo 'adhigacchati) ||
M4.259a[260Ma]/ eSaa-uditaa gRhasthasya vRttir viprasya zaazvatii |
M4.259c[260Mc]/ snaatakavratakalpaz ca sattvavRddhikaraH zubhaH ||
M4.260a[261Ma]/ anena vipro vRttena vartayan) veda.zaastravit |

M4.260c[261Mc]/ vyapeta.kalmaSo nityaM brahmaloke mahiiyate) ||

<B 5>

M5.01a/ zrutvaa-etaan RSayo dharmaan snaatakasya yathaa.uditaan |
M5.01c/ idam uucur mahaatmaanam anala.prabhavaM bhRgum ||
M5.02a/ evaM yathaa.uktaM vipraaNaaM svadharmam anutiSThataam |
M5.02c/ kathaM mRtyuH prabhavati veda.zaastravidaaM prabho ||
M5.03a/ sa taan uvaaca dharma.aatmaa maharSiin maanavo bhRguH |
M5.03c/ zruuyataaM yena doSeNa mRtyur vipraan jighaaMsati ||
M5.04a/ anabhyaasena vedaanaam aacaarasya ca varjanaat |
M5.04c/ aalasyaad annadoSaac ca mRtyur vipraaJ jighaaMsati ||[M.vipraan]
M5.05a/ lazunaM gRJjanaM ca-eva palaaNDuM kavakaani ca |
M5.05c/ abhakSyaaNi dvijaatiinaam amedhya.prabhavaani ca ||
M5.06a/ lohitaan vRkSaniryaasaan vRzcana.prabhavaaMs tathaa | [M.vrazcana.prabhavaaMs]
M5.06c/ zeluM gavyaM ca peyuuSaM prayatnena vivarjayet || [M.piiyuuSaM]
M5.07a/ vRthaa kRsara.saMyaavaM paayasa.apuupam eva ca |
M5.07c/ an.upaakRtamaaMsaani devaannaani haviiMSi ca ||
M5.08a/ a.nirdazaayaa goH kSiiram auSTram aikazaphaM tathaa |
M5.08c/ aavikaM saMdhiniikSiiraM vi.vatsaayaaz ca goH payaH ||[M.sandhiniikSiiraM]
M5.09a/ aaraNyaanaaM ca sarveSaaM mRgaaNaaM maahiSaM vinaa |
M5.09c/ striikSiiraM ca-eva varjyaani sarvazuktaani ca-eva hi ||
M5.10a/ dadhi bhakSyaM ca zukteSu sarvaM ca dadhi.saMbhavam | [M.dadhi.saMbhavam]
M5.10c/ yaani ca-eva-abhiSuuyante puSpa.muula.phalaiH zubhaiH ||
M5.11a/ kravyaadaaJ zakunaan sarvaan- tathaa graamanivaasinaH | [M.kravyaadaH zakuniin]
M5.11c/ a.nirdiSTaaMz ca-ekazaphaaMS TiTTibhaM ca vivarjayet ||
M5.12a/ kalaviGkaM plavaM haMsaM cakraahvaM graamakukkuTam |
M5.12c/ saarasaM rajjuvaalaM ca daatyuuhaM zuka.saarike || [M.rajjudaalaM]
M5.13a/ pratudaaJ jaalapaadaaMz ca koyaSTi.nakhaviSkiraan | [M.pratudaan]
M5.13c/ nimajjataz ca matsyaadaan saunaM valluuram eva ca ||
M5.14a/ bakaM ca-eva balaakaaM ca kaakolaM khaJjariiTakam |
M5.14c/ matsyaadaan viDvaraahaaMz ca matsyaan eva ca sarvazaH ||
M5.15a/ yo yasya maaMsam aznaati sa tanmaaMsaada ucyate |
M5.15c/ matsyaadaH sarvamaaMsaadas tasmaan matsyaan vivarjayet ||
M5.16a/ paaThiina.rohitaav aadyau niyuktau havya.kavyayoH |
M5.16c/ raajiivaan siMhatuNDaaz ca sa.zalkaaz ca-eva sarvazaH || [M.raajiivaaH]
M5.17a/ na bhakSayed ekacaraan ajJaataaMz ca mRga.dvijaan |
M5.17c/ bhakSyeSv api samuddiSTaan sarvaan paJcanakhaaMs tathaa ||
M5.18a/ zvaavidhaM zalyakaM godhaaM khaDga.kuurma.zazaaMs tathaa |
M5.18c/ bhakSyaan paJcanakheSv aahur anuSTraaMz ca-ekatodatah ||
M5.19a/ chatraakaM viDvaraahaM ca lazunaM graamakukkuTam |
M5.19c/ palaaNDuM gRJjanaM ca-eva matyaa jagdhvaa pated dvijaH ||
M5.20a/ a.matyaa-etaani SaD jagdhvaa kRcchraM saantapanaM caret |
M5.20c/ yaticaandraayaaNaM vaa-api zeSeSu-upavased ahaH ||
M5.21a/ saMvatsarasya-ekam api caret kRcchraM dvijottamaH |
M5.21c/ a.jJaatabhuktazuddhi.arthaM jJaatasya tu viSezataH ||
M5.22a/ yajJaarthaM braahmaNair vadhyaaH prazastaa mRga.pakSiNaH |
M5.22c/ bhRtyaanaaM ca-eva vRtti.artham agastyo hy aacarat puraa ||
M5.23a/ babhuuvur hi puroDaazaa bhakSyaaNaaM mRga.pakSiNaam |
M5.23c/ puraaNeSv api yajJeSu brahma.kSatrasaveSu ca || [[M.puraaNeSv RSiyajJeSu]
M5.24a/ yat kiM cit snehasaMyuktaM bhakSyaM bhojyam a.garhitam |
M5.24c/ tat paryuSitam apy aadyaM haviHzeSaM ca yad bhavet ||
M5.25a/ cirasthitam api tv aadyam a.snehaaktaM dvijaatibhiH |
M5.25c/ yava.godhuumajaM sarvaM payasaz ca-eva vikriyaa ||
M5.26a/ etad uktaM dvijaatiinaaM bhakSya.abhakSyam a.zeSataH |
M5.26c/ maaMsasya-ataH pravakSyaami vidhiM bhakSaNavarjane ||
M5.27a/ prokSitaM bhakSayen maaMsaM braahmaNaanaaM ca kaamyayaa |
M5.27c/ yathaavidhi niyuktas tu praaNaanaam eva ca-atyaye ||
M5.28a/ praaNasya-annam idaM sarvaM prajaapatir akalpayat |
M5.28c/ sthaavaraM jaGgamaM ca-eva sarvaM praaNasya bhojanam ||
M5.29a/ caraaNaam annam a.caraa daMSTriNaam apy a.daMSTriNaH |
M5.29c/ a.hastaaz ca sa.hastaanaaM zuuraaNaaM ca-eva bhiiravaH ||
M5.30a/ na-attaa duSyaty adann aadyaan praaNino 'ahany.ahany api |
M5.30c/ dhaatraa-eva sRSTaa hy aadyaaz ca praaNino 'attaara eva ca ||
M5.31a/ yajJaaya jagdhir maaMsasya-ity eSa daivo vidhiH smRtaH |
M5.31c/ ato 'anyathaa pravRttis tu raakSaso vidhir ucyate ||

M5.32a/ kriitvaa svayaM vaa-apy utpaadya para.upakRtam eva vaa |
M5.32c/ devaan pitRRMz ca-arcayitvaa khaadan maaMsaM na duSyati ||
M5.33a/ na-adyaad avidhinaa maaMsaM vidhijJo 'anaapadi dvijaH |
M5.33c/ jagdhvaa hy a.vidhinaa maaMsaM pretas tair adyate 'a.vazaH ||
M5.34a/ na taadRzaM bhavaty eno mRgahantur dhanaarthinaH |
M5.34c/ yaadRzaM bhavati pretya vRthaamaaMsaani khaadataH ||
M5.35a/ niyuktas tu yathaanyaayaM yo maaMsaM na-atti maanavaH |
M5.35c/ sa pretya pazutaaM yaati saMbhavaan ekaviMzatim ||
M5.36a/ asaMskRtaan pazuun mantrair na-adyaad vipraH kadaa cana |
M5.36c/ mantrais tu saMskRtaan adyaat-zaazvataM vidhim aasthitaH ||
M5.37a/ kuryaad ghRtapazuM saGge kuryaat piSTapazuM tathaa |
M5.37c/ na tv eva tu vRthaa hantuM pazum icchet kadaa cana ||
M5.38a/ yaavanti pazuromaaNi taavatkRtvo ha maaraNam |
M5.38c/ vRthaapazughnaH praapnoti pretya janmani janmani ||
M5.39a/ yajJaarthaM pazavaH sRSTaaH svayam eva svayaMbhuvaa |
M5.39c/ yajJo 'asya bhuutyai sarvasya tasmaad yajJe vadho 'a.vadhaH ||
M5.40a/ oSadhyaH pazavo vRkSaas tiryaJcaH pakSiNas tathaa |
M5.40c/ yajJaarthaM nidhanaM praaptaaH praapnuvanty utsRtiiH punaH || [M.ucchritiiH]
M5.41a/ madhuparke ca yajJe ca pitR.daivatakarmaNi |
M5.41c/ atra-eva pazavo hiMsyaa na-anyatra-ity abraviin manuH ||
M5.42a/ eSv artheSu pazuun hiMsan vedatattvaarthavid dvijaH |
M5.42c/ aatmaanaM ca pazuM ca-eva gamayaty uttamaM gatim ||
M5.43a/ gRhe guraav araNye vaa nivasann aatmavaan dvijaH |
M5.43c/ na-a.vedavihitaaM hiMsaam aapady api samaacaret ||
M5.44a/ yaa vedavihitaa hiMsaa niyataa-asmiMz cara.acare |
M5.44c/ ahiMsaam eva taaM vidyaad vedaad dharmo hi nirbabhau ||
M5.45a/ yo 'ahiMsakaani bhuutaani hinasty aatmasukha.icchayaa |
M5.45c/ sa jiivaaMz ca mRtaz ca-eva na kva cit sukham edhate ||
M5.46a/ yo bandhanavadhaklezaan praaNinaaM na cikiirSati |
M5.46c/ sa sarvasya hitaprepsuH sukham atyantam aznute ||
M5.47a/ yad dhyaayati yat kurute ratiM badhnaati yatra ca |
M5.47c/ tad avaapnoty ayatnena yo hinasti na kiM cana ||
M5.48a/ na-a.kRtvaa praaNinaaM hiMsaaM maaMsam utpadyate kva cit |
M5.48c/ na ca praaNivadhaH svargyas tasmaan maaMsaM vivarjayet ||
M5.49a/ samutpattiM ca maaMsasya vadha.bandhau ca dehinaam |
M5.49c/ prasamiikSya nivarteta sarvamaaMsasya bhakSaNaat ||
M5.50a/ na bhakSayati yo maaMsaM vidhiM hitvaa pizaacavat |
M5.50c/ na loke priyataaM yaati vyaadhibhiz ca na piiDyate ||
M5.51a/ anumantaa vizasitaa nihantaa kraya.vikrayii |
M5.51c/ saMskartaa ca-upahartaa ca khaadakaz ca-iti ghaatakaaH ||
M5.52a/ svamaaMsaM paramaaMsena yo vardhayitum icchati |
M5.52c/ an.abhyarcya pitRRn devaaMs tato 'anyo na-asty apuNyakRt ||
M5.53a/ varSe varSe 'azvamedhena yo yajeta zataM samaaH |
M5.53c/ maaMsaani ca na khaaded yas tayoH puNyaphalaM samam ||
M5.54a/ phala.muula.azanair medhyair muni.annaanaaM ca bhojanaiH |
M5.54c/ na tat phalam avaapnoti yat-maaMsaparivarjanaat ||
M5.55a/ maaM sa bhakSayitaa-amutra yasya maaMsam iha-admy aham |
M5.55c/ etat-maaMsasya maaMsatvaM pravadanti maniiSiNaH ||
M5.56a/ na maaMsabhakSaNe doSo na madye na ca maithune |
M5.56c/ pravRttir eSaa bhuutaanaaM nivRttis tu mahaaphalaa ||

M5.57a/ pretazuddhiM pravakSyaami) dravyazuddhiM tathaa-eva ca |
M5.57c/ caturNaam api varNaanaaM yathaavad anupuurvazaH ||
M5.58a/ dantajaate 'anujaate ca kRta.cuuDe ca saMsthite |
M5.58c/ azuddhaa baandhavaaH sarve suutake ca tathaa-ucyate ||
M5.59a/ dazaahaM zaavam aazaucaM sapiNDeSu vidhiiyate |
M5.59c/ arvaak saMcayanaad asthnaaM tryaham ekaaham eva vaa ||
M5.60a/ sapiNDataa tu puruSe saptame vinivartate |
M5.60c/ samaanodakabhaavas tu janma.naamnor a.vedane ||
M5.61a/ yathaa-idaM zaavam aazaucaM sapiNDeSu vidhiiyate / [not in M]
M5.61c/ janane 'apy evam eva syaat-nipuNaM zuddhim icchataam // [not in M]
M5.62a[61Ma]/ sarveSaaM zaavam aazaucaM maataa.pitros tu suutakam / [M: janane 'apy evam eva syaan maataa.pitros tu suutakam /]
M5.62c[61Mc]/ suutakaM maatur eva syaad) upaspRzya pitaa zuciH //
M5.63a[62Ma]/nirasya tu pumaan-zukram upaspRsya-eva zudhyati |
M5.63c[62Mc]/ baijikaad abhisaMbandhaad anurundhyaad aghaM tryaham ||
M5.64a[63Ma]/ahnaa ca-ekena raatryaa ca triraatrair eva ca tribhiH |

M5.64c[63Mc]/ zava.spRzo vizudhyanti tryahaad udakadaayinaH ||
M5.65a[64Ma]/guroH pretasya ziSyas tu pitRmedhaM samaacaran |
M5.65c[64Mc]/ pretahaaraiH samaM tatra dazaraatreNa zudhyati || [M.pretaahaaraiH]
M5.66a[65Ma]/raatribhir maasa.tulyaabhir garbhasraave vizudhyati |
M5.66c[65Mc]/ rajasy uparate saadhvii snaanena strii rajasvalaa ||
M5.67a[66Ma]/nRNaam a.kRtacuuDaanaaM vizuddhir naizikii smRtaa |
M5.67c[66Mc]/ nirvRtta.cuuDakaanaaM tu triraatraat-zuddhir iSyate || [M.
nirvRtta.muNDakaanaaM]
M5.68a[67Ma]/uuna.dvivaarSikaM pretaM nidadhyur baandhavaa bahiH |
M5.68c[67Mc]/ alaMkRtya zucau bhuumaav asthisaMcayanaad Rte ||
M5.69a[68Ma]/na-asya kaaryo 'agnisaMskaaro na ca kaaryaa-udakakriyaa |
M5.69c[68Mc]/ araNye kaaSThavat tyaktvaa kSapeyus tryaham eva tu || [M. kSapeta
tryaham eva ca]
M5.70a[69Ma]/na-a.trivarSasya kartavyaa baandhavair udakakriyaa |
M5.70c[69Mc]/ jaata.dantasya vaa kuryur naamni vaa.api kRte sati ||
M5.71a[70Ma]/sa.brahmacaariNy ekaaham atiite kSapaNam smRtam |
M5.71c[70Mc]/ janmany eka.udakaanaaM tu triraatraat-zuddhir iSyate ||
M5.72a[71Ma]/striiNaam a.saMskRtaanaaM tu tryahaat-zudhyanti baandhavaaH |
M5.72c[71Mc]/ yathaa.uktena-eva kalpena zudhyanti tu sa.naabhayaH ||
M5.73a[72Ma]/a.kSaara.lavaNa.annaaH syur nimajjeyuz ca te tryaham |
M5.73c[72Mc]/ maaMsaazanaM ca na-azniiyuH zayiiraMz ca pRthak kSitau ||
M5.74a[73Ma]/saMnidhaav eSa vai kalpaH zaava.aazaucasya kiirtitaH |
M5.74c[73Mc]/ a.saMnidhaav ayaM jJeyo vidhiH saMbandhi.baandhavaiH ||
M5.75a[74Ma]/vigataM tu videzasthaM zRNuyaad yo hy a.nirdazam |
M5.75c[74Mc]/ yat-zeSaM dazaraatrasya taavad eva-azucir bhavet ||
M5.76a[75Ma]/ atikraante dazaahe ca triraatram azucir bhavet |
M5.76c[75Mc]/ saMvatsare vyatiite tu spRSTvaa-eva-aapo vizudhyati ||
M5.77a[76Ma]/ nirdazaM jJaatimaraNaM zrutvaa putrasya janma ca |
M5.77c[76Mc]/ sa.vaasaa jalam aaplutya zuddho bhavati maanavaH ||
M5.78a[77Ma]/ baale dezaantarasthe ca pRthak.piNDe ca saMsthite |
M5.78c[77Mc]/ sa.vaasaa jalam aaplutya sadya eva vizudhyati ||
M5.79a[78Ma]/ antar.dazaahe syaataaM cet punar maraNa.janmanii | [M. cet syaataaM]
M5.79c[78Mc]/ taavat syaad a.zucir vipro yaavat tat syaad a.nirdazam ||
M5.80a[79Ma]/ triraatram aahur aazaucam aacaarye saMsthite sati |
M5.80c[79Mc]/ tasya putre ca patnyaaM ca divaa.raatram iti sthitiH ||
M5.81a[80Ma]/ zrotriye tu-upasaMpanne triraatram azucir bhavet |
M5.81c[80Mc]/ maatule pakSiNiiM raatriM ziSya.Rtvig.baandhaveSu ca ||
M5.82a[81Ma]/ prete raajani sa.jyotir yasya syaad viSaye sthitaH |
M5.82c[81Mc]/ a.zrotriye tv ahaH kRtsnam anuucaane tathaa gurau || [M.kRtsnaam]
M5.83a[82Ma]/ zuddhyed vipro dazaahena dvaadazaahena bhuumipaH |
M5.83c[82Mc]/ vaizyaH paJcadazaahena zuudro maasena zudhyati ||
M5.84a[83Ma]/ na vardhayed agha.ahaani pratyuuhen na-agniSu kriyaaH |
M5.84c[83Mc]/ na ca tatkarma kurvaaNaH sa.naabhyo 'apy azucir bhavet ||
M5.85a[84Ma]/ divaakiirtim udakyaaM ca patitaM suutikaaM tathaa |
M5.85c[84Mc]/ zavaM tatspRSTinaM ca-eva spRSTvaa snaanena zudhyati ||
M5.86a[85Ma]/ aacamya prayato nityaM japed a.zucidarzane |
M5.86c[85Mc]/ sauraan mantraan yathaa.utsaahaM paavamaaniiz ca zaktitaH ||
M5.87a[86Ma]/ naaraM spRSTvaa-asthi sa.snehaM snaatvaa vipro vizudhyati |
M5.87c[86Mc]/ aacamya-eva tu niHsnehaM gaam aalabhya-arkam iikSya vaa ||
M5.88a[87Ma]/ aadiSTii na-udakaM kuryaad aa vratasya samaapanaat |
M5.88c[87Mc]/ samaapte tu-udakaM kRtvaa triraatreNa-eva zudhyati ||
M5.89a[88Ma]/ vRthaa.saMkara.jaataanaaM pravrajyaasu ca tiSThataam ||
M5.89c[88Mc]/ aatmanas tyaaginaaM ca-eva nivarteta-udakakriyaa ||
M5.90a[89Ma]/ paaSaNDam aazritaanaaM ca carantiinaaM ca kaamataH |
M5.90c[89Mc]/ garbha.bhartR.druhaaM ca-eva suraapiinaaM ca yoSitaam ||
M5.91a[90Ma]/ aacaaryaM svam upaadhyaayaM pitaraM maataraM gurum |
M5.91c[90Mc]/ nirhRtya tu vratii pretaan na vratena viyujyate ||
M5.92a[91Ma]/ dakSiNena mRtaM zuudraM puradvaareNa nirharet |
M5.92c[91Mc]/ pazcima.uttara.puurvais tu yathaayogaM dvijanmanaH ||
M5.93a[92Ma]/ na raajJaam aghadoSo 'asti vratinaaM na ca sattriNaam |
M5.93c[92Mc]/ aindraM sthaanam upaasiinaa brahmabhuutaa hi te sadaa ||
M5.94a[93Ma]/ raajJo mahaatmike sthaane sadyaHzaucaM vidhiiyate |
M5.94c[93Mc]/ prajaanaaM parirakSaartham aasanaM ca-atra kaaraNam ||
M5.95a[94Ma]/ Dimbha.aahava.hataanaaM ca vidyutaa paarthivena ca
|[M.Dimba.aahava.hataanaaM]
M5.95c[94Mc]/ go.braahmaNasya ca-eva-arthe yasya ca-icchati paarthivaH ||
M5.96a[95Ma]/ soma.agni.arka.anila.indraaNaaM vitta.appatyor yamasya ca |

M5.96c[95Mc]/ aSTaanaaM lokapaalaanaaM vapur dhaarayate nRpaH ||
M5.97a[96Ma]/ lokezaadhiSThito raajaa na-asya-aazaucaM vidhiiyate |
M5.97c[96Mc]/ zauca.aazaucaM hi martyaanaaM lokebhyaH prabhava.apyayau ||
M5.98a[97Ma]/ udyatair aahave zastraiH kSatradharmahatasya ca |
M5.98c[97Mc]/ sadyaH saMtiSThate yajJas tathaa-aazaucam iti sthitiH ||
M5.99c[98Ma]/ vipraH zudhyaty apaH spRSTvaa kSatriyo vaahana.aayudham |
M5.99c[98Mc]/ vaizyaH pratodaM razmiin vaa yaSTiM zuudraH kRta.kriyaH ||
M5.100a[99Ma]/ etad vo 'abhihitaM zaucaM sapiNDeSu dvijottamaaH |
M5.100c[99Mc]/ asapiNDeSu sarveSu pretazuddhiM nibodhata ||
M5.101a[100Ma]/ asapiNDaM dvijaM pretaM vipro nirhRtya bandhuvat |
M5.101c[100Mc]/ vizudhyati triraatreNa maatur aaptaaMz ca baandhavaan ||
M5.102a[101Ma]/ yady annam atti teSaaM tu dazaahena-eva zudhyati |
M5.102c[101Mc]/ an.adann annam ahnaa-eva na cet tasmin gRhe vaset ||
M5.103a[102Ma]/ anugamya-icchayaa pretaM jJaatim ajJaatim eva ca ||[M. ajJaatim eva vaa]
M5.103c[102Mc]/ snaatvaa sa.cailaH spRSTvaa-agniM ghRtaM praazya vizudhyati ||
[M.sa.cailaM, vizuddhyati]
M5.104a[103Ma]/ na vipraM sveSu tiSThatsu mRtaM zuudreNa naayayet |
M5.104c[103Mc]/ a.svargyaa hy aahutiH saa syaat-zuudrasaMsparzaduuSitaa ||
M5.105a[104Ma]/ jJaanaM tapo 'agnir aahaaro mRt-mano vaary upaaJjanam |
M5.105c[104Mc]/ vaayuH karma-arka.kaalau ca zuddheH kartRRNi dehinaam ||
M5.106a[105Ma]/ sarveSaam eva zaucaanaam arthazaucaM paraM smRtaM |
M5.106c[105Mc]/ yo 'arthe zucir hi sa zucir na mRt.vaari.zuciH zuciH ||
M5.107a[106Ma]/ kSaantyaa zudhyanti vidvaaMso daanena-a.kaaryakaariNaH | [M.zuddhyanti]
M5.107c[106Mc]/ pracchanna.paapaa japyena tapasaa vedavittamaaH ||
M5.108a[107Ma]/ mRt.toyaiH zudhyate zodhyaM nadii vegena zudhyati |
M5.108c[107Mc]/ rajasaa strii manoduSTaa saMnyaasena dvijottamaaH ||
M5.109a[108Ma]/ adbhir gaatraaNi zudhyanti manaH satyena zudhyati |
M5.109c[108Mc]/ vidyaa.tapobhyaaM bhuutaatmaa buddhir jJaanena zudhyati ||
[M.zuddhyati]
M5.110a[109Ma]/ eSa zaucasya vaH proktaH zariirasya vinirNayaH |
M5.110c[109Mc]/ naanaavidhaanaaM dravyaaNaaM zuddheH zRNuta nirNayam ||
M5.111a[110Ma]/ taijasaanaaM maNiinaaM ca sarvasya-azmamayasya ca |
M5.111c[110Mc]/ bhasmanaa-adbhir mRdaa ca-eva zuddhir uktaa maniiSibhiH ||
M5.112a[111Ma]/ nirlepaM kaaJcanaM bhaaNDam adbhir eva vizudhyati | [M.vizuddhyati]
M5.112c[111Mc]/ ap.jam azmamayaM ca-eva raajataM ca-an.upaskRtam ||
M5.113a[112Ma]/ apaam agnez ca saMyogaadd haimaM raupyaM ca nirbabhau |
M5.113c[112Mc]/ tasmaat tayoH svayonyaa-eva nirNeko guNavattaraH ||
M5.114a[113Ma]/ taamra.ayas.kaaMsya.raityaanaaM trapuNaH siisakasya ca |
M5.114c[113Mc]/ zaucaM yathaarhaM kartavyaM kSaara.amlodaka.vaaribhiH ||
M5.115a[114Ma]/ dravaaNaaM ca-eva sarveSaaM zuddhir utpavanaM smRtam |
M5.115c[114Mc]/ prokSaNaM saMhataanaaM ca daaravaaNaaM ca takSaNam ||
M5.116a[115Ma]/ maarjanaM yajJapaatraaNaaM paaNinaa yajJakarmaNi |
M5.116c[115Mc]/ camasaanaaM grahaaNaaM ca zuddhiH prakSaalanena tu ||
M5.117a[116Ma]/ caruuNaaM sruk.sruvaaNaaM ca zuddhir uSNena vaariNaa |
M5.117c[116Mc]/ sphya.zuurpa.zakaTaanaaM ca musala.uluukhalasya ca ||
M5.118a[117Ma]/ adbhis tu prokSaNaM zaucaM bahuunaaM dhaanya.vaasasaam |
M5.118c[117Mc]/ prakSaalanena tv alpaanaam adbhiH zaucaM vidhiiyate ||
M5.119a[118Ma]/ cailavat-carmaNaaM zuddhir vaidalaanaaM tathaa-eva ca |
M5.119c[118Mc]/ zaaka.muula.phalaanaaM ca dhaanyavat-zuddhir iSyate || [M. tu]
M5.120a[119Ma]/ kauzeya.aavikayor uuSaiH kutapaanaam ariSTakaiH |
M5.120c[119Mc]/ zriiphalair aMzupaTTaanaaM kSaumaaNaaM gaurasarSapaiH ||
M5.121a[120Ma]/ kSaumavat-zaGkha.zRGgaaNaam asthi.dantamayasya ca |
M5.121c[120Mc]/ zuddhir vijaanataa kaaryaa go.muutreNa-udakena vaa ||
M5.122a[121Ma]/ prokSaNaat tRNa.kaaSThaM ca palaalaM ca-eva zudhyati |
M5.122c[121Mc]/ maarjana.upaaJjanair vezma punaHpaakena mRt.mayam ||
[M5.123Ka/ madyair muutraiH puriiSair vaa SThiivanaih puuyazoNitaiH / [not in M]
[M5.123Kb/ saMspRSTaM na-eva zuddhyeta punaHpaakena mRt.mayam // not in M]
M5.124a[122Ma]/ saMmaarjana.upaaJjanena sekena-ullekhanena ca |
M5.124c[122Mc]/ gavaaM ca parivaasena bhuumiH zudhyati paJcabhiH || [M.zuddhyati]
M5.125a[123Ma]/ pakSi.jagdhaM gavaa ghraatam avadhuutam avakSutam |
M5.125c[123Mc]/ duuSitaM keza.kiiTaiz ca mRt.prakSepeNa zudhyati ||
M5.126a[124Ma]/ yaavat-na-apaity a.medhyaaktaad gandho lepaz ca tat.kRtaH |
M5.126c[124Mc]/ taavan mRd.vaari ca-aadeyaM sarvaasu dravyazuddhiSu ||
M5.127a[125Ma]/ triiNi devaaH pavitraaNi braahmaNaanaam akalpayan |
M5.127c[125Mc]/ a.dRSTam adbhir nirNiktaM yac ca vaacaa prazasyate ||
M5.128a[126Ma]/ aapaH zuddhaa bhuumigataa vaitRSNyaM yaasu gor bhavet |

M5.128c[126Mc]/ a.vyaaptaaz ced a.medhyena gandha.varNa.rasa.anvitaaH ||
M5.129a[127Ma]/ nityaM zuddhaH kaaru.hastaH paNye yac ca prasaaritam | [M.paNyaM]
M5.129c[127Mc]/ brahmacaarigataM bhaikSyaM nityaM medhyam iti sthitiH ||
M5.130a[128Ma]/ nityam aasyaM zuci striiNaaM zakuniH phalapaatane |
M5.130c[128Mc]/ prasrave ca zucir vatsaH zvaa mRgagrahaNe zuciH ||
M5.131a[129Ma]/ zvabhir hatasya yan maaMsaM zuci tan manur abraviit |
M5.131c[129Mc]/ kravyaadbhiz ca hatasya-anyaiz caNDaalaadyaiz ca dasyubhiH ||
M5.132a[130Ma]/ uurdhvaM naabher yaani khaani taani medhyaani sarvazaH |
M5.132c[130Mc]/ yaany adhas taany a.medhyaani dehaac ca-eva malaaz cyutaaH ||
M5.133a[131Ma]/ makSikaa vipruSaz chaayaa gaur azvaH suuryarazmayaH |
M5.133c[131Mc]/ rajo bhuur vaayur agniz ca sparze medhyaani nirdizet ||

M5.134a[132Ma]/ viS.muutra.utsarga.zuddhi.arthaM mRt.vaary aadeyam arthavat |
M5.134c[132Mc]/ daihikaanaaM malaanaaM ca zuddhiSu dvaadazasv api ||
M5.135a[133Ma]/ vasaa zukram asRj-majjaa muutra.viS-ghraaNa.karNa.viS- |
M5.135c[133Mc]/ zlezma azru duuSikaa svedo dvaadaza-ete nRNaaM malaaH ||
M5.136a[134Ma]/ ekaa liGge gude tisras tathaa-ekatra kare daza |
M5.136c[134Mc]/ ubhayoH sapta daatavyaa mRdaH zuddhim abhiipsataa ||
M5.137a[135Ma]/ etat-zaucaM gRhasthaanaaM dviguNaM brahmacaariNaam |
M5.137c[135Mc]/ triguNaM syaad vanasthaanaaM yatiinaaM tu caturguNam ||
M5.138a[136Ma]/ kRtvaa muutraM puriiSaM vaa khaany aacaanta upaspRzet |
M5.138c[136Mc]/ vedam adhyeSyamaaNaz ca annam aznaMz ca sarvadaa ||
M5.139a[137Ma]/ trir aacaamed apaH puurvaM dviH pramRjyaat tato mukham |
M5.139c[137Mc]/ zariiraM zaucam icchan hi strii zuudras tu sakRt sakRt ||
M5.140a[138Ma]/ zuudraaNaaM maasikaM kaaryaM vapanaM nyaayavartinaam |
M5.140c[138Mc]/ vaizyavat-zaucakalpaz ca dvija.ucchiSTaM ca bhojanam ||
M5.141a[139Ma]/ na-ucchiSTaM kurvate mukhyaa vipruSo 'aGgaM na yaanti yaaH |
M5.141c[139Mc]/ na zmazruuNi gataany aasyaM na dantaantar.adhiSThitam ||
M5.142a[140Ma]/ spRzanti bindavaH paadau ya aacaamayataH paraan |
M5.142c[140Mc]/ bhaumikais te samaa jJeyaa na tair aaprayato bhavet || [M. a.prayato]
M5.143a[141Ma]/ ucchiSTena tu saMspRSTo dravya.hastaH kathaM cana |
M5.143c[141Mc]/ a.nidhaaya-eva tad dravyam aacaantaH zucitaam iyaat ||
M5.144a[142Ma]/ vaanto viriktaH snaatvaa tu ghRtapraazanam aacaret |
M5.144c[142Mc]/ aacaamed eva bhuktvaa-annaM snaanaM maithuninaH smRtam ||
M5.145a[143Ma]/ suptvaa kSutvaa ca bhuktvaa ca niSThiivya-uktvaa-anRtaani ca |
M5.145c[143Mc]/ piitvaa-apo 'adhyeSyamaaNaz ca aacaamet prayato 'api san ||
M5.146a[144Ma]/ eSaaM zaucavidhiH kRtsno dravyazuddhis tathaa-eva ca | [M.eSa]
M5.146c[144Mc]/ ukto vaH sarvavarNaanaaM striiNaaM dharmaan nibodhata ||
M5.147a[145Ma]/ baalayaa vaa yuvatyaa vaa vRddhayaa vaa-api yoSitaa |
M5.147c[145Mc]/ na svaatantryeNa kartavyaM kiM cid kaaryaM gRheSv api ||
M5.148a[146Ma]/ baalye pitur vaze tiSThet paaNigraahasya yauvane |
M5.148c[146Mc]/ putraaNaaM bhartari prete na bhajet strii svatantrataam ||
M5.149a[147Ma]/ pitraa bhartraa sutair vaa-api na-icched viraham aatmanaH |
M5.149c[147Mc]/ eSaaM hi viraheNa strii garhye kuryaad ubhe kule ||
M5.150a[148Ma]/ sadaa prahRSTayaa bhaavyaM gRhakaarye ca dakSayaa |
M5.150c[148Mc]/ susaMskRta.upaskarayaa vyaye ca-amukta.hastayaa ||
M5.151a[149Ma]/ yasmai dadyaat pitaa tv enaaM bhraataa vaa-anumate pituH |
M5.151c[149Mc]/ taM zuzruuSeta jiivantaM saMsthitaM ca na laGghayet ||
M5.152a[150Ma]/ maGgalaarthaM svastyayanaM yajJaz ca-aasaaM prajaapateH |
M5.152c[150Mc]/ prayujyate vivaahe tu pradaanaM svaamya.kaaraNam ||
M5.153a[151Ma]/ an.Rtaav Rtukaale ca mantra.saMskaarakRt patiH |
M5.153c[151Mc]/ sukhasya nityaM daataa-iha paraloke ca yoSitaH ||
M5.154a[152Ma]/ vi.ziilaH kaama.vRtto vaa guNair vaa parivarjitaH |
M5.154c[152Mc]/ upacaaryaH striyaa saadhvyaa satataM devavat patiH ||
M5.155a[153Ma]/ na-asti striiNaaM pRthag yajJo na vrataM na-apy upoSaNam | [M.upoSitam]
M5.155c[153Mc]/ patiM zuzruuSate yena tena svarge mahiiyate ||
M5.156a[154Ma]/ paaNigraahasya saadhvii strii jiivato vaa mRtasya vaa |
M5.156c[154Mc]/ patilokam abhiipsantii na-aacaret kiM cid a.priyam ||
M5.157a[155Ma]/ kaamaM tu ksapayed dehaM puSpa.muula.phalaiH zubhaiH |
M5.157c[155Mc]/ na tu naama-api gRhNiiyaat patyau prete parasya tu ||
M5.158a[156Ma]/ aasiita-aa maraNaat ksaantaa niyataa brahmacaariNii |
M5.158c[156Mc]/ yo dharma ekapatniinaaM kaaGkSantii tam anuttamam ||
M5.159a[157Ma]/ anekaani sahasraaNi kumaara.brahmacaariNaam |
M5.159c[157Mc]/ divaM gataani vipraaNaam a.kRtvaa kulasaMtatim ||
M5.160a[158Ma]/ mRte bhartari saaDhvii strii brahmacarye vyavasthitaa |
M5.160c[158Mc]/ svargaM gacchaty a.putraa-api yathaa te brahmacaariNaH ||
M5.161a[159Ma]/ apatyalobhaad yaa tu strii bhartaaram ativartate |

M5.161c[159Mc]/ saa-iha nindaam avaapnoti paralokaac ca hiiyate ||
M5.162a[160Ma]/ na-anya.utpannaa prajaa-asti-iha na ca-apy anyaparigrahe | [M.na ca-anyasya parigrahe]
M5.162c[160Mc]/ na dvitiiyaz ca saadhviinaaM kva cid bhartaa-upadizyate ||
M5.163a[161Ma]/ patiM hitvaa-apakRSTaM svam utkRSTaM yaa niSevate | [M.hitvaa-avakRSTaM]
M5.163c[161Mc]/ nindyaa-eva saa bhavel loke para.puurvaa-iti ca-ucyate ||
M5.164a[162Ma]/ vyabhicaaraat tu bhartuH strii loke praapnoti nindyataam | [M.vyabhicaare tu]
M5.164c[162Mc]/ zRgaala.yoniM praapnoti paapa.rogaiz ca piiDyate ||
M5.165a[163Ma]/ patiM yaa na-abhicarati mano.vaag.dehasaMyutaa | [M. .dehasaMyataa]
M5.165c[163Mc]/ saa bhartRlokam aapnoti sadbhiH saadhvii-iti ca-ucyate ||
M5.166a[164Ma]/ anena naarii vRttena mano.vaag.dehasaMyataa |
M5.166c[164Mc]/ iha-agryaaM kiirtim aapnoti patilokaM paratra ca ||
M5.167a[165Ma]/ evaM vRttaaM sa.varNaaM striiM dvijaatiH puurvamaariNiim |
M5.167c[165Mc]/ daahayed agnihotreNa yajJapaatraiz ca dharmavit ||
M5.168a[166Ma]/ bhaaryaayai puurvamaariNyai dattvaa-agniin antyakarmaNi |
M5.168c[166Mc]/ punar daarakriyaaM kuryaat punar aadhaanam eva ca ||
M5.169a[167Ma]/ anena vidhinaa nityaM paJcayajJaan na haapayet |
M5.169c[167Mc]/ dvitiiyam aayuSo bhaagaM kRta.daaro gRhe vaset ||

<B 6>

M6.01a/ evaM gRhaazrame sthitvaa vidhivat snaatako dvijaH |
M6.01c/ vane vaset tu niyato yathaavad vijita.indriyaH ||
M6.02a/ gRhasthas tu yathaa pazyed valii.palitam aatmanaH |
M6.02c/ apatyasya-eva ca-apatyaM tadaa-araNyaM samaazrayet ||
M6.03a/ saMtyajya graamyam aahaaraM sarvaM ca-eva paricchadam |
M6.03c/ putreSu bhaaryaaM nikSipya vanaM gacchet saha-eva vaa ||
M6.04a/ agnihotraM samaadaaya gRhyaM ca-agniparicchadam |
M6.04c/ graamaad araNyaM niHsRtya nivasen niyata.indriyaH || [M.niSkramya]
M6.05a/ muni.annair vividhair medhyaiH zaaka.muula.phalena vaa |
M6.05c/ etaan eva mahaayajJaan nirvaped vidhipuurvakam ||
M6.06a/ vasiita carma ciiraM vaa saayaM snaayaat prage tathaa |
M6.06c/ jaTaaz ca bibhRyaan nityaM zmazru.loma.nakhaani ca ||
M6.07a/ yad.bhakSyaM syaad tato dadyaad baliM bhikSaaM ca zaktitaH | [M.yadbhakSaH]
M6.07c/ ap.muula.phala.bhikSaabhir arcayed aazramaagataan || [M:aazramaagatam]
M6.08a/ svaadhyaaye nityayuktaH syaad daanto maitraH samaahitaH |
M6.08c/ daataa nityam an.aadaataa sarvabhuutaanukampakaH ||
M6.09a/ vaitaanikaM ca juhuyaad agnihotraM yathaavidhi |
M6.09c/ darzam a.skandayan parva paurNamaasaM ca yogataH ||
M6.10a/ RkSeSTy.aagrayaNaM ca-eva caaturmaasyaani ca-aaharet | [M.darzeSTy.aagrayaNaM]
M6.10c/ turaayaNaM ca kramazo dakSasyaayanam eva ca || [KM.daakSasyaayanam]
M6.11a/ vaasanta.zaaradair medhyair muni.annaiH svayam aahRtaiH |
M6.11c/ puroDaazaaMz caruuMz ca-eva vidhivat-nirvapet pRthak ||
M6.12a/ devataabhyas tu tadd hutvaa vanyaM medhyataraM haviH |
M6.12c/ zeSam aatmani yuJjiita lavaNaM ca svayaM kRtam ||
M6.13a/ sthalaja.audakazaakaani puSpa.muula.phalaani ca |
M6.13c/ medhyavRkSa.udbhavaany adyaat snehaaMz ca phala.saMbhavaan |
M6.14a/ varjayen madhu maaMsaM ca bhaumaani kavakaani ca |
M6.14c/ bhuustRNaM zigrukaM ca-eva zlezmaataka.phalaani ca ||
M6.15a/ tyajed aazvayuje maasi muni.annaM puurvasaMcitam |
M6.15c/ jiirNaani ca-eva vaasaaMsi zaaka.muula.phalaani ca ||
M6.16a/ na phaalakRSTam azniiyaad utsRSTam api kena cit |
M6.16c/ na graamajaataany aarto 'api muulaaNi ca phalaani ca || [M.puSpaani ca phalaani ca]
M6.17a/ agnipakva.azano vaa syaat kaalapakvabhuj- eva vaa |
M6.17c/ azma.kuTTo bhaved vaa-api danta.uluukhaliko 'api vaa ||
M6.18a/ sadyaH prakSaalako vaa syaan maasa.saMcayiko 'api vaa |
M6.18c/ SaNmaasa.nicayo vaa syaat samaa.nicaya eva vaa ||
M6.19a/ naktaM ca-annaM samazniiyaad divaa vaa-aahRtya zaktitaH |
M6.19c/ caturthakaaliko vaa syaat syaad vaa-apy aSTama.kaalikaH ||
M6.20a/ caandraayaNavidhaanair vaa zukla.kRSNe ca vartayet |
M6.20c/ pakSaantayor vaa-apy azniiyaad yavaaguuM kvathitaaM sakRt ||
M6.21a/ puSpa.muula.phalair vaa-api kevalair vartayet sadaa |
M6.21c/ kaalapakvaiH svayaM ziirNair vaikhaanasamate sthitaH ||
M6.22a/ bhuumau viparivarteta tiSThed vaa prapadair dinam |

M6.22c/ sthaana.aasanaabhyaaM viharet savaneSu-upayann apaH ||
M6.23a/ griiSme paJca.tapaas tu syaad varSaasv abhra.avakaazikaH |
M6.23c/ aardra.vaasaas tu hemante kramazo vardhayaMs tapaH ||
M6.24a/ upaspRzaMs triSavaNaM pitRRn devaaMz ca tarpayet |
M6.24c/ tapas-caraMz ca-ugrataraM zoSayed deham aatmanaH ||
M6.25a/ agniin aatmani vaitaanaan samaaropya yathaavidhi |
M6.25c/ an.agnir a.niketaH syaan munir muula.phala.azanaH ||
M6.26a/ aprayatnaH sukhaartheSu brahmacaarii dharaa.aazayaH |
M6.26c/ zaraNeSv a.mamaz ca-eva vRkSamuula.niketanaH ||
M6.27a/ taapaseSv eva vipreSu yaatrikaM bhaikSam aaharet |
M6.27c/ gRhamedhiSu ca-anyeSu dvijeSu vanavaasiSu ||
M6.28a/ graamaad aahRtya vaa-azniiyaad aSTau graasaan vane vasan |
M6.28c/ pratigRhya puTena-eva paaNinaa zakalena vaa ||
M6.29a/ etaaz ca-anyaaz ca seveta diikSaa vipro vane vasan |
M6.29c/ vividhaaz ca-aupaniSadiir aatmasaMsiddhaye zrutiiH ||
M6.30a/ RSibhir braahmaNaiz ca-eva gRhasthair eva sevitaaH |
M6.30c/ vidyaa.tapo.vivRddhyarthaM zariirasya ca zuddhaye ||
M6.31a/ aparaajitaaM vaa-aasthaaya vrajed dizam ajihmagaH |
M6.31c/ aa nipaataat-zariirasya yukto vaari.anila.azanaH ||
M6.32a/ aasaaM maharSicaryaaNaaM tyaktvaa-anyatamayaa tanum |
M6.32c/ viita.zoka.bhayo vipro brahmaloke mahiiyate ||

M6.33a/ vaneSu ca vihRtya-evaM tRtiiyaM bhaagam aayuSaH |
M6.33c/ caturtham aayuSo bhaagaM tyakvaa saGgaan parivrajet ||
M6.34a/ aazramaad aazramaM gatvaa huta.homo jita.indriyaH |
M6.34c/ bhikSaa.bali.parizraantaH pravrajan pretya vardhate ||
M6.35a/ RNaani triiNy apaakRtya mano mokSe nivezayet |
M6.35c/ an.apaakRtya mokSaM tu sevamaano vrajaty adhaH ||
M6.36a/ adhiitya vidhivad vedaan putraaMz ca-utpaadya dharmataH |
M6.36c/ iSTvaa ca zaktito yajJair mano mokSe nivezayet ||
M6.37a/ an.adhiitya dvijo vedaan an.utpaadya tathaa sutaan | [M.tathaa prajaam]
M6.37c/ an.iSTvaa ca-eva yajJaiz ca mokSam icchan vrajaty adhaH ||
M6.38a/ praajaapatyaM nirupya-iSTiM sarvavedasa.dakSiNaam | [M.saarvavedasadakSiNaam]
M6.38c/ aatmany agniin samaaropya braahmaNaH pravrajed gRhaat ||
M6.39a/ yo dattvaa sarvabhuutebhyaH pravrajaty abhayaM gRhaat |
M6.39c/ tasya tejomayaa lokaa bhavanti brahmavaadinaH ||
M6.40a/ yasmaad aNu-api bhuutaanaaM dvijaan na-utpadyate bhayam |
M6.40c/ tasya dehaad vimuktasya bhayaM na-asti kutaz cana ||
M6.41a/ agaaraad abhiniSkraantaH pavitra.upacito muniH |
M6.41c/ samupoDheSu kaameSu nir.apekSaH parivrajet ||
M6.42a/ eka eva caren nityaM siddhyartham asahaayavaan |
M6.42c/ siddhim ekasya saMpazyan na jahaati na hiiyate || [M.siddham]
M6.43a/ an.agnir a.niketaH syaad graamam annaartham aazrayet |
M6.43c/ upekSako 'a.saMkusuko munir bhaavasamaahitaH | [M.a.saaMkusuko]
M6.44a/ kapaalaM vRkSamuulaani kucelam asahaayataa | [M.kucailam]
M6.44c/ samataa ca-eva sarvasminn etat-muktasya lakSaNam ||
M6.45a/ na-abhinandeta maraNaM na-abhinandeta jiivitam |
M6.45c/ kaalam eva pratiikSeta nirvezaM bhRtako yathaa ||
M6.46a/ dRSTipuutaM nyaset paadaM vastrapuutaM jalaM pibet |
M6.46c/ satyapuutaaM vaded vaacaM manaHpuutaM samaacaret ||
M6.47a/ ativaadaaMs titikSeta na-avamanyeta kaM cana |
M6.47c/ na ca-imaM deham aazritya vairaM kurviita kena cit ||
M6.48a/ kruddhyantaM na pratikrudhyed aakruSTaH kuzalaM vadet |
M6.48c/ saptadvaaraavakiirNaaM ca na vaacam anRtaaM vadet ||
M6.49a/ adhyaatma.ratir aasiino nir.apekSo nir.aamiSaH |
M6.49c/ aatmanaa-eva sahaayena sukhaarthii vicared iha ||
M6.50a/ na ca-utpaata.nimittaabhyaaM na nakSatra.aGgavidyayaa |
M6.50c/ na-anuzaasana.vaadaabhyaaM bhikSaaM lipseta karhi cit ||
M6.51a/ na taapasair braahmaNair vaa vayobhir api vaa zvabhiH |
M6.51c/ aakiirNaM bhikSukair vaa-anyair agaaram upasaMvrajet ||
M6.52a/ kLpta.keza.nakha.zmazruH paatrii daNDii kusumbhavaan |
M6.52c/ vicaren niyato nityaM sarvabhuutaany a.piiDayan ||
M6.53a/ ataijasaani paatraaNi tasya syur nir.vraNaani ca |
M6.53c/ teSaam adbhiH smRtaM zaucaM camasaanaam iva-adhvare ||
M6.54a/ alaabuM daarupaatraM ca mRNmayaM vaidalaM tathaa |
M6.54c/ etaaNi yatipaatraaNi manuH svaayaMbhuvo 'abraviit ||
M6.55a/ ekakaalaM cared bhaikSaM na prasajjeta vistare |

M6.55c/ bhaikSe prasakto hi yatir viSayeSv api sajjati ||
M6.56a/ vi.dhuume sanna.musale vy.aGgaare bhuktavaj.jane |
M6.56c/ vRtte zaraavasaMpaate bhikSaaM nityaM yatiz caret ||
M6.57a/ alaabhe na viSadii syaat-laabhe ca-eva na harSayet |
M6.57c/ praaNayaatrika.maatraH syaat- maatraasaGgaad vinirgataH ||
M6.58a/ abhipuujitalaabhaaMs tu jugupseta-eva sarvazaH |
M6.58c/ abhipuujitalaabhaiz ca yatir mukto 'api badhyate ||
M6.59a/ alpaannaabhyavahaareNa rahaHsthaana.aasanena ca |
M6.59c/ hriyamaaNaani viSayair indriyaaNi nivartayet ||
M6.60a/ indriyaaNaaM nirodhena raaga.dveza.kSayeNa ca |
M6.60c/ ahiMsayaa ca bhuutaanaam amRtatvaaya kalpate ||
M6.61a/ avekSeta gatiir nRRNaaM karmadoSa.samudbhavaaH |
M6.61c/ niraye ca-eva patanaM yaatanaaz ca yamakSaye ||
M6.62a/ viprayogaM priyaiz ca-eva saMyogaM ca tathaa-apriyaiH |
M6.62c/ jarayaa ca-abhibhavanaM vyaadhibhiz ca-upapiiDanaM ||
M6.63a/ dehaad utkramaNaM ca-aSmaat punar garbhe ca saMbhavam |
M6.63c/ yonikoTisahasreSu sRtiiz ca-asya-antaraatmanaH ||
M6.64a/ adharma.prabhavaM ca-eva duHkhayogaM zariiriNaam |
M6.64c/ dharmaartha.prabhavaM ca-eva sukhasaMyogam akSayam ||
M6.65a/ suukSmataaM ca-anvavekSeta yogena paramaatmanaH |
M6.65c/ deheSu ca samutpattim uttameSv adhameSu ca || [M.deheSu caivopapattim]
M6.66a/ duuSito 'api cared dharmaM yatra tatra-aazrame rataH | [M.bhuuSito 'api]
M6.66c/ samaH sarveSu bhuuteSu na liGgaM dharmakaaraNam ||
M6.67a/ phalaM katakavRkSasya yady apy ambuprasaadakam |
M6.67c/ na naamagrahaNaad eva tasya vaari prasiidati ||
M6.68a/ saMrakSaNaarthaM jantuunaaM raatraav ahani vaa sadaa |
M6.68c/ zariirasya-atyaye ca-eva samiikSya vasudhaaM caret ||
M6.69a/ ahnaa raatryaa ca yaaJ jantuun hinasty ajJaanato yatiH |
M6.69c/ teSaaM snaatvaa vizuddhyarthaM praaNaayaamaan SaD aacaret ||
M6.70a/ praaNaayaamaa braahmaNasya trayo 'api vidhivat kRtaaH |
M6.70c/ vyaahRti.praNavair yuktaa vijJeyaM paramaM tapaH ||
M6.71a/ dahyante dhmaayamaanaanaaM dhaatuunaaM hi yathaa malaaH |
M6.71c/ tathaa-indriyaaNaaM dahyante doSaaH praaNasya nigrahaat ||
M6.72a/ praaNaayamair dahed doSaan dhaaraNaabhiz ca kilbiSam |
M6.72c/ pratyaahaareNa saMsargaan dhyaanena-an.iizvaraan guNaan ||
M6.73a/ uccaavaceSu bhuuteSu durjJeyaam akRta.aatmabhiH |
M6.73c/ dhyaanayogena saMpazyed gatim asya-antaraatmanaH ||
M6.74a/ samyagdarzanasaMpannaH karmabhir na nibadhyate |
M6.74c/ darzanena vihiinas tu saMsaaraM pratipadyate ||
M6.75a/ ahiMsayaa-indriya.a.saGgair vaidikaiz ca-eva karmabhiH |
M6.75c/ tapasaz caraNaiz ca-ugraiH saadhayanti-iha tatpadam ||
M6.76a/ asthi.sthuuNaM snaayuyutaM maaMsa.zoNita.lepanam |
M6.76c/ carmaavanaddhaM dur.gandhi puurNaM muutra.puriiSayoH |
M6.77a/ jaraa.zokasamaaviSTaM rogaayatanam aaturam |
M6.77c/ rajasvalam anityaM ca bhuutaavaasam imaM tyajet ||
M6.78a/ nadiikuulaM yathaa vRkSo vRkSaM vaa zakunir yathaa |
M6.78c/ tathaa tyajann imaM dehaM kRcchraad graahaad vimucyate ||
M6.79a/ priyeSu sveSu sukRtam apriyeSu ca duSkRtam |
M6.79c/ visRjya dhyaanayogena brahma-abhyeti sanaatanam ||
M6.80a/ yadaa bhaavena bhavati sarvabhaaveSu niHspRhaH |
M6.80c/ tadaa sukham avaapnoti pretya ca-iha ca zaazvatam ||
M6.81a/ anena vidhinaa sarvaaMs tyaktvaa saGgaan-zanaiH zanaiH |
M6.81c/ sarvadvandvavinirmukto brahmaNy eva-avatiSThate ||
M6.82a/ dhyaanikaM sarvam eva-etad yad etad abhizabditam |
M6.82c/ na hy an.adhyaatmavit kaz cit kriyaaphalam upaaznute ||
M6.83a/ adhiyajJaM brahma japed aadhidaivikam eva ca |
M6.83c/ aadhyaatmikaM ca satataM vedaantaabhihitaM ca yat ||
M6.84a/ idaM zaraNam ajJaanaam idam eva vijaanataam |
M6.84c/ idam anvicchataaM svargam idam aanantyam icchataam ||
M6.85a/ anena kramayogena parivrajati yo dvijaH |
M6.85c/ sa vidhuuya-iha paapmaanaM paraM brahma-adhigacchati ||

M6.86a/ eSa dharmo 'anuziSTo vo yatiinaaM niyata.aatmanaam |
M6.86c/ vedasaMnyaasikaanaaM tu karmayogaM nibodhata ||
M6.87a/ brahmacaarii gRhasthaz ca vaanaprastho yatis tathaa |
M6.87c/ ete gRhastha.prabhavaaz catvaaraH pRthag aazramaaH ||
M6.88a/ sarve 'api kramazas tv ete yathaazaastraM niSevitaaH |

M6.88c/ yathaa.ukta.kaariNaM vipraM nayanti paramaaM gatim ||
M6.89a/ sarveSaam api ca-eteSaaM veda.smRtividhaanataH | [M.veda.zrutividhaanataH]
M6.89c/ gRhastha ucyate zreSThaH sa triin etaan bibharti hi ||
M6.90a/ yathaa nadii.nadaaH sarve saagare yaanti saMsthitim |
M6.90c/ tathaa-eva-aazramiNaH sarve gRhasthe yaanti saMsthitim ||
M6.91a/ caturbhir api ca-eva-etair nityam aazramibhir dvijaiH |
M6.91c/ daza.lakSaNako dharmaH sevitavyaH prayatnataH ||
M6.92a/ dhRtiH kSamaa damo 'asteyaM zaucam indriyanigrahaH |
M6.92c/ dhiir vidyaa satyam akrodho dazakaM dharmalakSaNam ||
M6.93a/ daza lakSaNaani dharmasya ye vipraaH samadhiiyate |
M6.93c/ adhiitya ca-anuvartante te yaanti paramaaM gatim ||
M6.94a/ daza.lakSaNakaM dharmam anutiSThan samaahitaH |
M6.94c/ vedaantaM vidhivat-zrutvaa saMnyased an.RNo dvijaH ||
M6.95a/ saMnyasya sarvakarmaaNi karmadoSaan apaanudan |
M6.95c/ niyato vedam abhyasya putraizvarye sukhaM vaset ||
M6.96a/ evaM saMnyasya karmaaNi svakaarya.paramo 'a.spRhaH |
M6.96c/ saMnyaasena-apahatya-enaH praapnoti paramaM gatim ||
M6.97a/ eSa vo 'abhihito dharmo braahmaNasya catur.vidhaH |
M6.97c/ puNyo 'akSaya.phalaH pretya raajJaaM dharmaM nibodhata ||
<B 7>

M7.01a/ raajadharmaan pravakSyaami yathaavRtto bhaven nRpaH |
M7.01c/ saMbhavaz ca yathaa tasya siddhiz ca paramaa yathaa ||
M7.02a/ braahmaM praaptena saMskaaraM kSatriyeNa yathaavidhi |
M7.02c/ sarvasya-asya yathaanyaayaM kartavyaM parirakSaNam ||
M7.03a/ a.raajake hi loke 'asmin sarvato vidruto bhayaat |
M7.03c/ rakSaartham asya sarvasya raajaanam asRjat prabhuH ||
M7.04a/ indra.anila.yama.arkaaNaam agnez ca varuNasya ca |
M7.04c/ candra.vittezayoz ca-eva maatraa nirhRtya zaazvatiiH ||
M7.05a/ yasmaad eSaaM surendraaNaaM maatraabhyo nirmito nRpaH |
M7.05c/ tasmaad abhibhavaty eSa sarvabhuutaani tejasaa ||
M7.06a/ tapaty aadityavac ca-eSa cakSuuMSi ca manaaMsi ca |
M7.06c/ na ca-enaM bhuvi zaknoti kaz cid apy abhiviikSitum ||
M7.07a/ so 'agnir bhavati vaayuz ca so 'arkaH somaH sa dharmaraaT |
M7.07c/ sa kuberaH sa varuNaH sa mahendraH prabhaavataH || [M.sa ca-indraH svaprabhaavataH] || [K:]
M7.08a/ baalo 'api na-avamaantavyo manuSya iti bhuumipaH |
M7.08c/ mahatii devataa hy eSaa nararuupeNa tiSThati ||
M7.09a/ ekam eva dahaty agnir naraM durupasarpiNam |
M7.09c/ kulaM dahati raajaa-agniH sa.pazu.dravyasaMcayam ||
M7.10a/ kaaryaM so 'avekSya zaktiM ca deza.kaalau ca tattvataH |
M7.10c/ kurute dharmasiddhyarthaM vizvaruupaM punaH punaH ||
M7.11a/ yasya prasaade padmaa zriir vijayaz ca paraakrame |
M7.11c/ mRtyuz ca vasati krodhe sarvatejomayo hi saH ||
M7.12a/ taM yas tu dveSTi saMmohaat sa vinazyaty asaMzayam |
M7.12c/ tasya hy aazu vinaazaaya raajaa prakurute manaH ||
M7.13a/ tasmaad dharmaM yam iSTeSu sa vyavasyen naraadhipaH |
M7.13c/ aniSTaM ca-apy aniSTeSu taM dharmaM na vicaalayet ||

M7.14a/ tasyaarthe sarvabhuutaanaaM goptaaraM dharmam aatmajam | [M.tadarthaM]
M7.14c/ brahmatejomayaM daNDam asRjat puurvam iizvaraH ||
M7.15a/ tasya sarvaaNi bhuutaani sthaavaraaNi caraaNi ca |
M7.15c/ bhayaad bhogaaya kalpante svadharmaat-na calanti ca ||
M7.16a/ taM deza.kaalau zaktiM ca vidyaaM ca-avekSya tattvataH |
M7.16c/ yathaarhataH saMpraNayen nareSv anyaaya.vartiSu ||
M7.17a/ sa raajaa puruSo daNDaH sa netaa zaasitaa ca saH |
M7.17c/ caturNaam aazramaaNaaM ca dharmasya pratibhuuH smRtaH ||
M7.18a/ daNDaH zaasti prajaaH sarvaa daNDa eva-abhirakSati |
M7.18c/ daNDaH supteSu jaagarti daNDaM dharmaM vidur budhaaH ||
M7.19a/ samiikSya sa dhRtaH samyak sarvaa raJjayati prajaaH |
M7.19c/ a.samiikSya praNiitas tu vinaazayati sarvataH ||
M7.20a/ yadi na praNayed raajaa daNDaM daNDyeSv atandritaH |
M7.20c/ zuule matsyaan iva-apakSyan durbalaan balavattaraaH ||
M7.21a/ adyaat kaakaH puroDaazaM zvaa ca lihyaadd havis tathaa | [M.zvaa-avalihyaadd]
M7.21c/ svaamyaM ca na syaat kasmiMz cit pravarteta-adhara.uttaram ||
M7.22a/ sarvo daNDajito loko durlabho hi zucir naraH |
M7.22c/ daNDasya hi bhayaat sarvaM jagad bhogaaya kalpate ||

M7.23a/ deva.daanava.gandharvaa rakSaaMsi pataga.uragaaH |
M7.23c/ te 'api bhogaaya kalpante daNDena-eva nipiiDitaaH ||
M7.24a/ duSyeyuH sarvavarNaaz ca bhidyeran sarvasetavaH |
M7.24c/ sarvalokaprakopaz ca bhaved daNDasya vibhramaat ||
M7.25a/ yatra zyaamo lohita.akSo daNDaz carati paapahaa |
M7.25c/ prajaas tatra na muhyanti netaa cet saadhu pazyati ||
M7.26a/ tasya-aahuH saMpraNetaaraM raajaanaM satyavaadinam |
M7.26c/ samiikSyakaariNaM praajJaM dharma.kaama.artha.kovidam ||
M7.27a/ taM raajaa praNayan samyak trivargeNa-abhivardhate |
M7.27c/ kaama.aatmaa viSamaH kSudro daNDena-eva nihanyate || [M.kaama.andho]
M7.28a/ daNDo hi sumahat.tejo durdharaz ca-akRta.aatmabhiH |
M7.28c/ dharmaad vicalitaM hanti nRpam eva sa.baandhavam ||
M7.29a/ tato durgaM ca raaSTraM ca lokaM ca sa.cara.acaram |
M7.29c/ antarikSagataaMz ca-eva muniin devaaMz ca piiDayet ||
M7.30a/ so 'asahaayena muuDhena lubdhena-akRta.buddhinaa |
M7.30c/ na zakyo nyaayato netuM saktena viSayeSu ca ||
M7.31a/ zucinaa satyasaMdhena yathaazaastra.anusaariNaa |
M7.31c/ praNetuM zakyate daNDaH susahaayena dhiimataa ||
M7.32a/ svaraaSTre nyaayavRttaH syaad bhRza.daNDaz ca zatruSu |
M7.32c/ suhRtsv ajihmaH snigdheSu braahmaNeSu kSamaanvitaH ||
M7.33a/ evaMvRttasya nRpateH zilaa.uJchena-api jiivataH |
M7.33c/ vistiiryate yazo loke tailabindur iva-ambhasi ||
M7.34a/ atas tu vipariitasya nRpater ajita.aatmanaH |
M7.34c/ saMkSipyate yazo loke ghRtabindur iva-ambhasi ||
M7.35a/ sve sve dharme niviSTaanaaM sarveSaam anupuurvazaH |
M7.35c/ varNaanaam aazramaaNaaM ca raajaa sRSTo 'abhirakSitaa ||
M7.36a/ tena yad yat sa.bhRtyena kartavyaM rakSataa prajaaH |
M7.36c/ tat tad vo 'ahaM pravakSyaami yathaavad anupuurvazaH ||

M7.37a/ braahmaNaan paryupaasiita praatar utthaaya paarthivaH |
M7.37c/ traividyavRddhaan viduSas tiSThet teSaaM ca zaasane ||
M7.38a/ vRddhaaMz ca nityaM seveta vipraan vedavidaH zuciin |
M7.38c/ vRddhasevii hi satataM rakSobhir api puujyate ||
M7.39a/ tebhyo 'dhigacched vinayaM viniita.aatmaa-api nityazaH |
M7.39c/ viniita.aatmaa hi nRpatir na vinazyati karhi cit ||
M7.40a/ bahavo 'avinayaat- naSTaa raajaanaH sa.paricchadaaH |[M.sa.parigrahaaH]
M7.40c/ vanasthaa api raajyaani vinayaat pratipedire ||
M7.41a/ veno vinaSTo 'avinayaat-nahuSaz ca-eva paarthivaH |
M7.41c/ sudaaH paijavanaz ca-eva sumukho nimir eva ca ||
M7.42a/ pRthus tu vinayaad raajyaM praaptavaan manur eva ca |
M7.42c/ kuberaz ca dhanaizvaryaM braahmaNyaM ca-eva gaadhijaH ||
M7.43a/ traividyebhyas trayiiM vidyaaM daNDaniitiM ca zaazvatiim | [M.trayiiM vidyaat]
M7.43c/ aanviikSikiiM ca-aatmavidyaaM vaartaarambhaaMz ca lokataH ||
M7.44a/ indriyaaNaaM jaye yogaM samaatiSThed divaa.nizam |
M7.44c/ jita.indriyo hi zaknoti vaze sthaapayituM prajaaH ||
M7.45a/ daza kaama.samutthaani tathaa-aSTau krodhajaani ca |
M7.45c/ vyasanaani dur.antaani prayatnena vivarjayet ||
M7.46a/ kaamajeSu prasakto hi vyasaneSu mahiipatiH |
M7.46c/ viyujyate 'artha.dharmaabhyaaM krodhajeSv aatmanaa-eva tu ||
M7.47a/ mRgayaa-akSo divaasvapnaH parivaadaH striyo madaH |
M7.47c/ tauryatrikaM vRthaaTyaa ca kaamajo dazako gaNaH ||
M7.48a/ paizunyaM saahasaM droha iirSyaa.asuuyaa.arthaduuSaNam |
M7.48c/ vaagdaNDajaM ca paaruSyaM krodhajo 'api gaNo 'aSTakaH ||
M7.49a/ dvayor apy etayor muulaM yaM sarve kavayo viduH |
M7.49c/ taM yatnena jayet-lobhaM tajjaav etaav ubhau gaNau ||
M7.50a/ paanam akSaaH striyaz ca-eva mRgayaa ca yathaakramam |
M7.50c/ etat kaSTatamaM vidyaat-catuSkaM kaamaje gaNe ||
M7.51a/ daNDasya paatanaM ca-eva vaakpaaruSya.arthaduuSaNe |
M7.51c/ krodhaje 'api gaNe vidyaat kaSTam etat trikaM sadaa ||
M7.52a/ saptakasya-asya vargasya sarvatra-eva-anuSaGgiNaH |
M7.52c/ puurvaM puurvaM gurutaraM vidyaad vyasanam aatmavaan |
M7.53a/ vyasanasya ca mRtyoz ca vyasanaM kaSTam ucyate |
M7.53c/ vyasany adho 'adho vrajati svar yaaty avyasanii mRtaH ||
M7.54a/ maulaan-zaastravidaH zuuraan-labdha.lakSaan kula.udbhavaan | [M.kula.udgataan]
M7.54c/ sacivaan sapta ca-aSTau vaa prakurviita pariikSitaan || [M.kurviita
supariikSitaan]
M7.55a/ api yat sukaraM karma tad apy ekena duSkaram |

M7.55c/ vizeSato 'asahaayena kiM tu raajyaM mahaa.udayam || [M.kiM nu]
M7.56a/ taiH saardhaM cintayen nityaM saamaanyaM saMdhi.vigraham |
M7.56c/ sthaanaM samudayaM guptiM labdhaprazamanaani ca ||
M7.57a/ teSaaM svaM svam abhipraayam upalabhya pRthak pRthak |
M7.57c/ samastaanaaM ca kaaryeSu vidadhyaadd hitam aatmanaH ||
M7.58a/ sarveSaaM tu viziSTena braahmaNena vipazcitaa |
M7.58c/ mantrayet paramaM mantraM raajaa SaaDguNyasaMyutam ||
M7.59a/ nityaM tasmin samaazvastaH sarvakaaryaaNi niHkSipet | [M.nikSipet]
M7.59c/ tena saardhaM vinizcitya tataH karma samaarabhet ||
M7.60a/ anyaan api prakurviita zuciin praajJaan avasthitaan |
M7.60c/ samyag arthasamaahartRRn amaatyaan supariikSitaan ||
M7.61a/ nirvarteta-asya yaavadbhir itikartavyataa nRbhiH |
M7.61c/ taavato 'atandritaan dakSaan prakurviita vicakSaNaan ||
M7.62a/ teSaam arthe niyuJjiita zuuraan dakSaan kula.udgataan |
M7.62c/ zuciin aakara.karmaante bhiiruun antarnivezane ||
M7.63a/ duutaM ca-eva prakurviita sarvazaastra.vizaaradam |
M7.63c/ iGgita.aakaara.ceSTajJaM zuciM dakSaM kula.udgatam ||
M7.64a/ anuraktaH zucir dakSaH smRtimaan deza.kaalavit |
M7.64c/ vapuSmaan viitabhiir vaagmii duuto raajJaH prazasyate ||
M7.65a/ amaatye daNDa aayatto daNDe vainayikii kriyaa |
M7.65c/ nRpatau koza.raaSTre ca duute saMdhi.viparyayau ||
M7.66a/ duuta eva hi saMdhatte bhinatty eva ca saMhataan |
M7.66c/ duutas tat kurute karma bhidyante yena maanavaH ||
M7.67a/ sa vidyaad asya kRtyeSu nirguuDha.iGgita.ceSTitaiH |
M7.67c/ aakaaram iGgitaM ceSTaaM bhRtyeSu ca cikiirSitam ||
M7.68a/ buddhvaa ca sarvaM tattvena pararaajacikiirSitam |
M7.68c/ tathaa prayatnam aatiSThed yathaa-aatmaanaM na piiDayet ||
M7.69a/ jaaGgalaM sasyasaMpannam aarya.praayam an.aavilam |
M7.69c/ ramyam aanata.saamantaM svaajiivyaM dezam aavaset ||
M7.70a/ dhanva.durgaM mahii.durgam ab.durgaM vaarkSam eva vaa |
M7.70c/ nRdurgaM giridurgaM vaa samaazritya vaset puram ||
M7.71a/ sarveNa tu prayatnena giridurgaM samaazrayet |
M7.71c/ eSaaM hi baahuguNyena giridurgaM viziSyate ||
M7.72a/ triNy aadyaany aazritaas tv eSaaM mRga.gartaazraya.apcaraaH |
M7.72c/ triiNy uttaraaNi kramazaH plavaMgama.nara.amaraaH ||
M7.73a/ yathaa durgaazritaan etaan na-upahiMsanti zatravaH |
M7.73c/ tathaa-arayo na hiMsanti nRpaM durgasamaazritam ||
M7.74a/ ekaH zataM yodhayati praakaarastho dhanurdharaH |
M7.74c/ zataM dazasahasraaNi tasmaad durgaM vidhiiyate ||
M7.75a/ tat syaad aayudhasaMpannaM dhana.dhaanyena vaahanaiH |
M7.75c/ braahmaNaiH zilpibhir yantrair yavasena-udakena ca ||
M7.76a/ tasya madhye suparyaaptaM kaarayed gRham aatmanaH |
M7.76c/ guptaM sarva.RtukaM zubhraM jala.vRkSasamanvitam ||
M7.77a/ tad adhyaasya-udvahed bhaaryaaM sa.varNaaM lakSaNaanvitaam |
M7.77c/ kule mahati saMbhuutaaM hRdyaaM ruupa.guNaanviitaam ||
M7.78a/ purohitaM ca kurviita vRNuyaad eva ca-RtvijaH |
M7.78c/ te 'asya gRhyaaNi karmaaNi kuryur vaitaanikaani ca ||
M7.79a/ yajeta raajaa kratubhir vividhair aapta.dakSiNaiH |
M7.79c/ dharmaarthaM ca-eva viprebhyo dadyaad bhogaan dhanaani ca ||
M7.80a/ saaMvatsarikam aaptaiz ca raaSTraad aahaarayed balim |
M7.80c/ syaac ca-aamnaaya.paro loke varteta pitRvat-nRSu ||
M7.81a/ adhyakSaan vividhaan kuryaat tatra tatra vipazcitaH |
M7.81c/ te 'asya sarvaaNy avekSeran nRNaaM kaaryaaNi kurvataam ||
M7.82a/ aavRttaanaaM gurukulaad vipraaNaaM puujako bhavet |
M7.82c/ nRpaaNaam akSayo hy eSa nidhir braahmo 'abhidhiiyate ||
M7.83a/ na taM stenaa na ca-amitraa haranti na ca nazyati |
M7.83c/ tasmaad raajJaa nidhaatavyo braahmaNeSv akSayo nidhiH ||
M7.84a/ na skandate na vyathate na vinazyati karhi cit |[M. na skandati na cyavate]
M7.84c/ variSTham agnihotrebhyo braahmaNasya mukhe hutam ||
M7.85a/ samam abraahmaNe daanaM dviguNaM braahmaNabruve |
M7.85c/ praadhiite zatasaahasram anantaM vedapaarage || [M.aacaarye zatasaahasram]] [J: sahasraguNam aacaarye]
M7.86a/ paatrasya hi vizeSeNa zraddadhaanatayaa-eva ca |
M7.86c/ alpaM vaa bahu vaa pretya daanasya phalam aznute ||
[M7.87Ma/ deza.kaalavidhaanena dravyaM zraddhaasamanvitam / [not in K]
[M7.87Mc/ paatre pradiiyate) yat tu tad dharmasya prasaadhanam // [not in K]

(Although Medhaatithi comments on the above zloka, Jha's edition does not count it in his numbering of the text. Therefore, Jha ed.'s numbering is the same with K in the following)

M7.87a[88Ma]/ sama.uttama.adhamai raajaa tv aahuutaH paalayan prajaaH |
M7.87c[88Mc]/ na nivarteta saMgraamaat kSaatraM dharmam anusmaran ||
M7.88a[89Ma]/ saMgraameSv anivartitvaM prajaanaaM ca-eva paalanam |
M7.88c[89Mc]/ zuzruuSaa braahmaNaanaaM ca raajJaaM zreyaskaraM param ||
M7.89a[90Ma]/ aahaveSu mitho 'anyonyaM jighaaMsanto mahiikSitaH |
M7.89c[90Mc]/ yudhyamaanaaH paraM zaktyaa svargaM yaanty a.paraaGmukhaaH ||
M7.90a[91Ma]/ na kuuTair aayudhair hanyaad yudhyamaano raNe ripuun |
M7.90c[91Mc]/ na karNibhir na-api digdhair na-agnijvalita.tejanaiH ||
M7.91a[92Ma]/ na ca hanyaat sthalaaruuDhaM na kliibaM na kRta.aJjalim |
M7.91c[92Mc]/ na mukta.kezaM na-aasiinaM na tava-asmi-iti vaadinam ||
M7.92a[93Ma]/ na suptaM na vi.saMnaahaM na nagnaM na nir.aayudham |
M7.92c[93Mc]/ na-ayudhyamaanaM pazyantaM na pareNa samaagatam ||
M7.93a[94Ma]/ na-aayudhavyasanapraaptaM na-aartaM na-atiparikSataM |
M7.93c[94Mc]/ na bhiitaM na paraavRttaM sataaM dharmam anusmaran ||
M7.94a[95Ma]/ yas tu bhiitaH paraavRttaH saMgraame hanyate paraiH |
M7.94c[95Mc]/ bhartur yad duSkRtaM kiM cit tat sarvaM pratipadyate ||
M7.95a[96Ma]/ yat-ca-asya sukRtaM kiM cid amutraartham upaarjitam |
M7.95c[96Mc]/ bhartaa tat sarvam aadatte paraavRttahatasya tu ||
M7.96a[97Ma]/ ratha.azvaM hastinaM chatraM dhanaM dhaanyaM pazuun striyaH |
M7.96c[97Mc]/ sarvadravyaaNi kupyaM ca yo yaj jayati tasya tat ||
M7.97a[98Ma]/ raajJaz ca dadyur uddhaaram ity eSaa vaidikii zrutiH |
M7.97c[98Mc]/ raajJaa ca sarvayodhebhyo daatavyam apRthagjitam ||
M7.98a[99Ma]/ eSo 'anupaskRtaH prokto yodhadharmaH sanaatanaH |
M7.98c[99Mc]/ asmaad dharmaan na cyaveta kSatriyo ghnan raNe ripuun ||
M7.99a[100Ma]/ alabdhaM ca-eva lipseta labdhaM rakSet prayatnataH |
M7.99c[100Mc]/ rakSitaM vardhayec ca-eva vRddhaM paatreSu nikSipet ||
M7.100a[101Ma]/ etac caturvidhaM vidyaat puruSaarthaprayojanam |
M7.100c[101Mc]/ asya nityam anuSThaanaM samyak kuryaad atandritaH ||
M7.101a[102Ma]/ alabdham icched) daNDena labdhaM rakSed) avekSayaa |
M7.101c[102Mc]/ rakSitaM vardhayed) vRddhyaa vRddhaM paatreSu nikSipet) ||
M7.102a[103Ma]/ nityam udyata.daNDaH syaan) nityaM vivRta.pauruSaH |
M7.102c[103Mc]/ nityaM saMvRta.saMvaaryo nityaM chidraanusaary areH ||
M7.103a[104Ma]/ nityam udyata.daNDasya kRtsnam udvijate) jagat |
M7.103c[104Mc]/ tasmaat sarvaaNi bhuutaani daNDena-eva prasaadhayet) ||
M7.104a[105Ma]/ a.maayayaa-eva varteta) na kathaM cana maayayaa |
M7.104c[105Mc]/ budhyeta-ariprayuktaaM ca maayaaM nityaM susaMvRtaH ||
M7.105a[106Ma]/ na-asya chidraM paro vidyaad) vidyaat)-chidraM parasya ca |
M7.105c[106Mc]/ guuhet) kuurma iva-aGgaani rakSed) vivaram aatmanaH ||
M7.106a[107Ma]/ bakavat-cintayed) arthaan siMhavat-ca paraakrame |
M7.106c[107Mc]/ vRkavat-ca-avalumpeta zazavat-ca viniSpatet) ||
M7.107a[108Ma]/ evam vijayamaanasya) ye 'asya syuH) paripanthinaH |
M7.107c[108Mc]/ taan aanayed) vazaM sarvaan saamaadibhir upakramaiH ||
M7.108a[109Ma]/ yadi te tu na tiSTheyur) upaayaiH prathamais tribhiH |
M7.108c[109Mc]/ daNDena-eva prasahya)-etaan-zanakair vazam aanayet) ||
M7.109a[110Ma]/ saama.adiinaam upaayaanaaM caturNaam api paNDitaaH |
M7.109c[110Mc]/ saama.daNDau prazaMsanti) nityaM raaSTraabhivRddhaye ||
M7.110[111Ma]/ yathaa-uddharati) nirdaataa kakSaM dhaanyaM ca rakSati) |
M7.110c[111Mc]/ tathaa rakSen) nRpo raaSTraM hanyaac) ca paripanthinaH ||
M7.111a[112Ma]/ mohaad raajaa svaraaSTraM yaH karSayaty anavekSayaa |
M7.111c[112Mc]/ so 'aciraad bhrazyate) raajyaat-jiivitaat-ca sa.baandhavaH ||
M7.112a[113Ma]/ zariirakarSaNaat praaNaaH kSiiyante) praaNinaaM yathaa |
M7.112c[113Mc]/ tathaa raajJaam api praaNaaH kSiiyante) raaSTrakarSaNaat ||
M7.113a[114Ma]/ raaSTrasya saMgrahe nityaM vidhaanam idam aacaret) |
M7.113c[114Mc]/ susaMgRhiitaraaSTre hi paarthivaH sukham edhate) ||
M7.114a[115Ma]/ dvayos trayaaNaaM paJcaanaaM madhye gulmam adhiSThitam |
M7.114c[115Mc]/ tathaa graamazataanaaM ca kuryaad) raaSTrasya saMgraham ||
M7.115a[116Ma]/ graamasya-adhipatiM kuryaad) dazagraamapatiM tathaa |
M7.115c[116Mc]/ viMzatiizaM zata.iizaM ca sahasrapatim eva ca ||
M7.116a[117Ma]/ graamadoSaan samutpannaan graamikaH zanakaiH svayam |
M7.116c[117Mc]/ zaMsed) graamadaza.iizaaya daza.iizo viMzatiizine ||
M7.117a[118Ma]/ viMzatiizas tu tat sarvaM zata.iizaaya nivedayet) |
M7.117c[118Mc]/ zaMsed) graamazata.iizas tu sahasrapataye svayam ||
M7.118a[119Ma]/ yaani raajapradeyaani pratyahaM graamavaasibhiH |

M7.118c[119Mc]/ anna.paana.indhanaadiini graamikas taany avaapnuyaat) ||
M7.119a[120Ma]/ dazii kulaM tu bhuJjiita) viMzii paJca kulaani ca |
M7.119c[120Mc]/ graamaM graamazataadhyakSaH sahasraadhipatiH puram ||
M7.120a[121Ma]/ teSaaM graamyaaNi kaaryaani pRthakkaaryaaNi ca-eva hi |
M7.120c[121Mc]/ raajJo 'anyaH sacivaH snigdhas taani pazyed) atandritaH ||
M7.121a[122Ma]/ nagare nagare ca-ekaM kuryaat) sarvaarthacintakam |
M7.121c[122Mc]/ uccaiHsthaanaM ghoraruupaM nakSatraaNaam iva graham ||
M7.122a[123Ma]/ sa taan anuparikraamet) sarvaan eva sadaa svayam |
M7.122c[123Mc]/ teSaaM vRttaM pariNayet) samyag raaSTreSu tat.caraiH ||
M7.123a[124Ma]/ raajJo hi rakSaadhikRtaaH parasvaadaayinaH zaThaaH |
M7.123c[124Mc]/ bhRtyaa bhavanti) praayeNa tebhyo rakSed) imaaH prajaaH ||
M7.124a[125Ma]/ ye kaaryikebhyo 'artham eva gRhNiiyuH) paapacetasaH |
M7.124c[125Mc]/ teSaaM sarvasvam aadaaya raajaa kuryaat) pravaasanam ||
M7.125a[126Ma]/ raajaa karmasu yuktaanaaM striiNaaM preSyajanasya ca | [M.raajakarmasu]
M7.125c[126Mc]/ pratyahaM kalpayed) vRttiM sthaanaM karmaanuruupataH ||
[M.sthaana.karmaanuruupataH]
M7.126a[127Ma]/ paNo deyo 'avakRSTasya SaD utkRSTasya vetanam |
M7.126c[127Mc]/ SaaNmaasikas tathaa-aacchaado dhaanyadroNas tu maasikaH ||
M7.127a[128Ma]/ kraya.vikrayam adhvaanaM bhaktaM ca sa.parivyayam |
M7.127c[128Mc]/ yogakSemaM ca saMprekSya vaNijo daapayet) karaan ||
M7.128a[129Ma]/ yathaa phalena yujyeta) raajaa kartaa ca karmaNaam |
M7.128c[129Mc]/ tathaa-avekSya nRpo raaSTre kalpayet) satataM karaan ||
M7.129a[130Ma]/ yathaa-alpaalpam adanty) aadyaM vaaryoko.vatsa.SaTpadaaH |
M7.129c[130Mc]/ tathaa-alpaalpo grahiitavyo) raaSTraad raajJaabdikaH karaH ||
M7.130a[131Ma]/ paJcaazadbhaaga aadeyo) raajJaa pazu.hiraNyayoH |
M7.130c[131Mc]/ dhaanyaanaam aSTamo bhaagaH SaSTho dvaadaza eva vaa ||
M7.131a[132Ma]/ aadadiita)-atha SaDbhaagaM dru.maaMsa.madhu.sarpiSaam |
M7.131c[132Mc]/ gandha.oSadhi.rasaanaaM ca puSpa.muula.phalasya ca ||
M7.132a[133Ma]/ patra.zaaka.tRNaanaaM ca carmaNaaM vaidalasya ca |
M7.132c[133Mc]/ mRnmayaanaaM ca bhaaNDaanaaM sarvasya-azmamayasya ca ||
M7.133a[134Ma]/ mriyamaaNo 'apy aadadiita) na raajaa zrotriyaat karam |
M7.133c[134Mc]/ na ca kSudhaa-asya saMsiidet)- zrotriyo viSaye vasan) ||
M7.134a[135Ma]/ yasya raajJas tu viSaye zrotriyaH siidati) kSudhaa |
M7.134c[135Mc]/ tasya-api tat kSudhaa raaSTram acirena-eva siidati ||
M7.135a[136Ma]/ zruta.vRtte viditvaa-asya vRttiM dharmyaaM prakalpayet |
M7.135c[136Mc]/ saMrakSet sarvataz ca-enaM pitaa putram iva-aurasam ||
M7.136a[137Ma]/ saMrakSyamaaNo) raajJaa yaM] kurute) dharmam anvaham | [M.raajJaa-
ayaM]
M7.136c[137Mc]/ tena-aayur vardhate) raajJo draviNaM raaSTram eva ca ||
M7.137a[138Ma]/ yat kiM cid api varSasya daapayet) karasaMjJitam |
M7.137c[138Mc]/ vyavahaareNa jiivantaM) raajaa raaSTre pRthagjanam ||
M7.138a[139Ma]/ kaarukaan-zilpinaz ca-eva zuudraaMs caatma.upajiivinaH |
M7.138c[139Mc]/ ekaikaM kaarayet karma maasi maasi mahiipatiH ||
M7.139a[140Ma]/ na-ucchindyaad) aatmano muulaM pareSaaM ca-atitRSNayaa |
M7.139c[140Mc]/ ucchindan) hy aatmano muulam aaTmaanaM taaMz ca piidayet) ||
M7.140a[141Ma]/ tiikSNaz ca-eva mRduz ca syaat) kaaryaM viikSya) mahiipatiH |
M7.140c[141Mc]/ tiikSNaz ca-eva mRduz ca-eva raaja bhavati) sammataH ||
M7.141a[142Ma]/ amaatyamukhyaM dharmajJaM praajJaM daantaM kula.udgatam |
M7.141c[142Mc]/ sthaapayed) aasane tasmin khinnaH kaarya.iikSaNe nRNaam ||
M7.142a[143Ma]/ evaM sarvaM vidhaaya)-idam itikartavyam aatmanaH |
M7.142c[143Mc]/ yuktaz) ca-eva-apramattaz ca parirakSed) imaaH prajaaH ||
M7.143a[144Ma]/ vikrozantyo) yasya raaSTraad hriyante) dasyubhiH prajaaH |
M7.143c[144Mc]/ saMpazyataH) sa.bhRtyasya mRtaH sa na tu jiivati ||
M7.144a[145Ma]/ kSatriyasya paro dharmaH praajaanaam eva paalanam |
M7.144c[145Mc]/ nirdiSTaphalabhoktaa hi raajaa dharmeNa yujyate) ||
M7.145a[146Ma]/ utthaaya) pazcime yaame kRta.zaucaH samaahitaH |
M7.145c[146Mc]/ hutaagnir braahmaNaaMz caarcya) pravizet) sa zubhaaM sabhaam ||
M7.146a[147Ma]/ tatra sthitaH) prajaaH sarvaaH pratinandya) visarjayet) |
M7.146c[147Mc]/ visRjya) ca prajaaH sarvaa mantrayet) saha mantribhiH ||
M7.147a[148Ma]/ giripRSThaM samaaruhya) prasaadaM vaa rahogataH |
M7.147c[148Mc]/ araNye niH.zalaake vaa mantrayed a.vibhaavitaH ||
M7.148a[149Ma]/ yasya mantraM na jaananti) samaagamya) pRthagjanaaH |
M7.148c[149Mc]/ sa kRtsnaaM pRthiviiM bhuGkte) kozahiino 'api paarthivaH ||
M7.149a[150Ma]/ jaDa.muuka.andha.badhiraaMs tairyagyonaan vayo.'atigaan |
M7.149c[150Mc]/ strii.mleccha.vyaadhita.vyaGgaan mantrakaale 'apasaarayet) ||
M7.150a[151Ma]/ bhindanty) avamataa mantraM tairyagyonaas tathaa-eva ca |
M7.150c[151Mc]/ striyaz ca-eva vizeSeNa tasmaat tatraadRto bhavet) ||

M7.151a[152Ma]/ madhyaMdine 'ardharaatre vaa vizraanto vigataklamaH |
M7.151c[152Mc]/ cintayed dharma.kaama.arthaan saardhaM tair eka eva vaa || [M.saarthaM
]
M7.152a[153Ma]/ parasparaviruddhaanaaM teSaaM ca samupaarjanam |
M7.152c[153Mc]/ kanyaanaaM saMpradaanaM ca kumaaraaNaaM ca rakSaNaM ||
M7.153a[154Ma]/ duutasaMpreSaNaM ca-eva kaaryazeSaM tathaa-eva ca |
M7.153c[154Mc]/ antaHpurapracaaraM ca praNidhiinaaM ca ceSTitam ||
M7.154a[155Ma]/ kRtsnaM ca-aSTavidhaM karma paJcavargaM ca tattvataH |
M7.154c[155Mc]/ anuraaga.aparaagau ca pracaaraM maNDalasya ca ||
M7.155a[156Ma]/ madhyamasya pracaaraM ca vijiigiSoz ca ceSTitam |
M7.155c[156Mc]/ udaasiinapracaaraM ca zatroz ca-eva prayatnataH ||
M7.156a[157Ma]/ etaaH prakRtayo muulaM maNDalasya samaasataH |
M7.156c[157Mc]/ aSTau ca-anyaaH samaakhyaataa dvaadaza-eva tu taaH smRtaaH) ||
M7.157a[158Ma]/ amaatya.raaSTra.durga.artha.daNDaakhyaaH paJca ca-aparaaH |
M7.157c[158Mc]/ pratyekaM kathitaa) hy etaaH saMkSepeNa dvisaptatiH ||
M7.158a[159Ma]/ anantaram ariM vidyaad) arisevinam eva ca |
M7.158c[159Mc]/ arer anantaraM mitram udaasiinaM tayoH param ||
M7.159a[160Ma]/ taan sarvaan abhisaMdadhyaat) saamaadibhir upakramaiH |
M7.159c[160Mc]/ vyastaiz ca-eva samastaiz ca pauruSeNa nayena ca ||
M7.160a[161Ma]/ saMdhiM ca vigrahaM ca-eva yaanam aasanam eva ca |
M7.160c[161Mc]/ dvaidhiibhaavaM saMzrayaM ca SaDguNaaMz cintayet) sadaa ||
M7.161a[162Ma]/ aasanaM ca-eva yaanaM ca saMdhiM vigraham eva ca |
M7.161c[162Mc]/ kaaryaM viikSya) prayuJjiita) dvaidhaM saMzrayam eva ca ||
M7.162a[163Ma]/ saMdhiM tu dvividhaM vidyaad) raajaa vigraham eva ca |
M7.162c[163Mc]/ ubhe yaana.aasane ca-eva dvividhaH saMzrayaH smRtaH ||
M7.163a[164Ma]/ samaana.yaanakarmaa ca vipariitas tathaa-eva ca |
M7.163c[164Mc]/ tadaa tv aayatisaMyuktaH saMdhir jJeyo) dvilakSaNaH ||
M7.164a[165Ma]/ svayaMkRtaz ca kaaryaartham akaale kaala eva vaa |
M7.164c[165Mc]/ mitrasya ca-eva-apakRte dvividho vigrahaH smRtaH) ||
M7.165a[166Ma]/ ekaakinaz ca-aatyayike kaarye praapte) yadRcchayaa |
M7.165c[166Mc]/ saMhatasya) ca mitreNa dvividhaM yaanam ucyate) ||
M7.166a[167Ma]/ kSiiNasya ca-eva kramazo daivaat puurvakRtena vaa |
M7.166c[167Mc]/ mitrasya ca-anurodhena dvividhaM smRtam) aasanam ||
M7.167a[168Ma]/ balasya svaaminaz ca-eva sthitiH kaaryaarthasiddhaye |
M7.167c[168Mc]/ dvividhaM kiirtyate) dvaidhaM SaaDguNyaguNavedibhiH ||
M7.168a[169Ma]/ arthasaMpaadanaarthaM ca piiDyamaanasya zatrubhiH |
M7.168c[169Mc]/ saadhuSu vyapadezaz ca dvividhaH saMzrayaH smRtaH) ||
M7.169a[170Ma]/ yadaa-avagacched) aayatyaam aadhikyaM dhruvam aatmanaH |
M7.169c[170Mc]/ tadaatve ca-alpikaaM piiDaaM tadaa saMdhiM samaazrayet) ||
M7.170a[171Ma]/ yadaa prahRSTaa manyeta) sarvaas tu prakRtiir bhRzam |
M7.170c[171Mc]/ atyucchritaM) tathaatmaanaM tadaa kurviita) vigraham ||
M7.171a[172Ma]/ yadaa manyeta) bhaavena hRSTaM puSTaM balaM svakam |
M7.171c[172Mc]/ parasya vipariitaM ca tadaa yaayaad) ripuM prati ||
M7.172a[173Ma]/ yadaa tu syaat) parikSiiNo vaahanena balena ca |
M7.172c[173Mc]/ tadaasiita) prayatnena zanakaiH saantvayann) ariin ||
M7.173a[174Ma]/ manyeta)-ariM yadaa raajaa sarvathaa balavattaram |
M7.173c[174Mc]/ tadaa dvidhaa balaM kRtvaa) saadhayet) kaaryam aatmanaH ||
M7.174a[175Ma]/ yadaa parabalaanaaM tu gamaniiyatamo bhavet) |
M7.174c[175Mc]/ tadaa tu saMzrayet) kSipraM dhaarmikaM balinaM nRpam ||
M7.175a[176Ma]/ nigrahaM prakRtiinaaM ca kuryaad) yo 'aribalasya ca |
M7.175c[176Mc]/ upaseveta) taM nityaM sarvayatnair guruM yathaa ||
M7.176a[177Ma]/ yadi tatra-api saMpazyed) doSaM saMzrayakaaritam |
M7.176c[177Mc]/ suyuddham eva tatra-api nirvizaGkaH samaacaret) ||
M7.177a[178Ma]/ sarva.upaayais tathaa kuryaan) niitijJaH pRthiviipatiH |
M7.177c[178Mc]/ yathaa-asya-abhyadhikaa na syur) mitra.udaasiina.zatravaH ||
M7.178a[179Ma]/ aayatiM sarvakaaryaaNaaM tadaatvaM ca vicaarayet) |
M7.178c[179Mc]/ atiitaanaaM ca sarveSaaM guNa.doSau ca tattvataH ||
M7.179a[180Ma]/ aayatyaaM guNa.doSajJas tadaatve kSipra.nizcayaH |
M7.179c[180Mc]/ atiite kaaryazeSajJaH zatrubhir na-abhibhuuyate) ||
M7.180a[181Ma]/ yathaa-enaM na-abhisaMdadhyur) mitra.udaasiina.zatravaH |
M7.180c[181Mc]/ tathaa sarvaM saMvidadhyaad) eSa saamaasiko nayaH ||
M7.181a[182Ma]/ tadaa tu yaanam aatiSThed) ariraaSTraM prati prabhuH |
M7.181c[182Mc]/ tadaanena vidhaanena yaayaad) aripuraM zanaiH ||
M7.182a[183Ma]/ maargaziirSe zubhe maasi yaayaad) yaatraaM mahiipatiH |
M7.182c[183Mc]/ phaalgunaM vaatha caitraM vaa maasau prati yathaabalam ||
M7.183a[184Ma]/ anyeSv api tu kaaleSu yadaa pazyed dhruvaM jayam |
M7.183c[184Mc]/ tadaa yaayaad) vigRhya)-eva vyasane ca-utthite ripoH ||

M7.184a[185Ma]/ kRtvaa) vidhaanaM muule tu yaatrikaM ca yathaavidhi |
M7.184c[185Mc]/ upagRhya-aaspadaM) ca-eva caaraan samyag vidhaaya) ca ||
M7.185a[186Ma]/ saMzodhya) trividhaM maargaM SaDvidhaM ca balaM svakam |
M7.185c[186Mc]/ saaMparaayikakalpena yaayaad) aripuraM prati ||
M7.186a[187Ma]/ zatrusevini mitre ca guuDhe yuktataro bhavet) |
M7.186c[187Mc]/ gata.pratyaagate ca-eva sa hi kaSTataro ripuH ||
M7.187a[188Ma]/ daNDavyuuhena tan maargaM yaayaat) tu zakaTena vaa |
M7.187c[188Mc]/ varaaha.makaraabhyaaM vaa suucyaa vaa garuDena vaa ||
M7.188a[189Ma]/ yataz ca bhayam aazaGket) tato vistaarayed) balam |
M7.188c[189Mc]/ padmena ca-eva vyuuhena nivizeta) sadaa svayam ||
M7.189a[190Ma]/ senaapati.balaadhyakSau sarvadikSu nivezayet) |
M7.189c[190Mc]/ yataz ca bhayam aazaGket) praaciiM taaM kalpayed) dizam ||
M7.190a[191Ma]/ gulmaaMz ca sthaapayed) aaptaan kRtasaMjJaan samantataH |
M7.190c[191Mc]/ sthaane yuddhe ca kuzalaan abhiiruun avikaariNaH ||
M7.191a[192Ma]/ saMhataan yodhayed) alpaan kaamaM vistaarayed) bahuun |
M7.191c[192Mc]/ suucyaa vajreNa ca-eva-etaan vyuuhena vyuuhya) yodhayet) ||
M7.192a[193Ma]/ syandana.azvaiH same yudhyed anuupe nau dvipais tathaa |
M7.192c[193Mc]/ vRkSa.gulmaavRte caapair asi.carma.aayudhaiH sthale ||
M7.193a[194Ma]/ kurukSetraaMz ca matsyaaMz ca paJcaalaan-zuurasenajaan |
[M:kaurakSetraaMz ca]
M7.193c[194Mc]/ diirghaaMl laghuuMz ca-eva naraan agraaniikeSu yojayet) ||
M7.194a[195Ma]/ praharSayed) balaM vyuuhya) taaMz ca samyak pariikSayet) | [M.bhRzaM pariikSayet)]
M7.194c[195Mc]/ ceSTaaz ca-eva vijaaniiyaad) ariin yodhayataam) api ||
M7.195a[196Ma]/ uparudhya)-arim aasiita) raaSTraM caasya-upapiiDayet) |
M7.195c[196Mc]/ duuSayec) caasya satataM yavasa.anna.udaka.indhanam ||
M7.196a[197Ma]/ bhindyaac) ca-eva taDaagaani praakaara.parikhaas tathaa |
M7.196c[197Mc]/ samavaskandayec) ca-enaM raatrau vitraasayet) tathaa ||
M7.197a[198Ma]/ upajapyaan upajaped) budhyeta)-eva ca tatkRtam |
M7.197c[198Mc]/ yukte ca daive yudhyeta) jayaprepsur apetabhiiH ||
M7.198a[199Ma]/ saamnaa daanena bhedena samastair atha vaa pRthak |
M7.198c[199Mc]/ vijetuM) prayateta)-ariin na yuddhena kadaa cana || [M-ariM]
M7.199a[200Ma]/ anityo vijayo yasmaad dRzyate) yudhyamaanayoH) |
M7.199c[200Mc]/ paraajayaz ca saMgraame tasmaad yuddhaM vivarjayet) ||
M7.200a[201Ma]/ trayaaNaam apy upaayaanaaM puurva.uktaanaam) asaMbhave |
M7.200c[201Mc]/ tathaa yudhyeta) saMpanno vijayeta) ripuun yathaa ||
M7.201a[202Ma]/ jitvaa) saMpuujayed) devaan braahmaNaaMz ca-eva dhaarmikaan |
M7.201c[202Mc]/ pradadyaat) parihaaraarthaM khyaapayed) abhayaani ca ||
M7.202a[203Ma]/ sarveSaaM tu viditvaa)-eSaaM samaasena cikiirSitam) |
M7.202c[203Mc]/ sthaapayet) tatra tadvaMzyaM kuryaac) ca samayakriyaam ||
M7.203a[204Ma]/ pramaaNaani ca kurviita) teSaaM dharmaan yathaa.uditaan |
M7.203c[204Mc]/ ratnaiz ca puujayed) enaM pradhaanapuruSaiH saha ||
M7.204a[205Ma]/ aadaanam apriyakaraM daanaM ca priyakaarakam |
M7.204c[205Mc]/ abhiipsitaanaam) arthaanaaM kaale yuktaM || [M.kaalayuktaM prazasyate)]
M7.205a[206Ma]/ sarvaM karma-idam aayattaM) vidhaane daiva.maanuSe |
M7.205c[206Mc]/ tayor daivam acintyaM tu maanuSe vidyate) kriyaa ||

The following three zlokas are found only in M. (Jha's edition does not count them in its numbering of the text, although Medhaatithi gives their commentary.)
[M7.207Ma/ daivena vidhinaa yuktaM maanuSyaM yat pravartate) /][not in K] [Jha 'ayuktaM]
[M7.207Mc/ pariklezena mahataa tadarthasya samaadhakam //][not in K]
[M7.208Ma/ saMyuktasya-api daivena puruSakaareNa varjitam /][not in K]
[M7.208Mc/ vinaa puruSakaareNa phalaM kSetraM prayacchati) //][not in K]
[M7.209Ma/ candraarka.aadyaa grahaa vaayur agnir aapas tathaa-eva ca /][not in K]
[M7.209Mc/ iha daivena saadhyante) pauruSeNa prayatnataH //][not in K]

M7.206a[210Ma]/ saha vaa-api vrajed) yuktaH saMdhiM kRtvaa) prayatnataH |
M7.206c[210Mc]/ mitraM hiraNyaM bhuumiM vaa saMpazyaMs) trividhaM phalam ||
M7.207a[211Ma]/ paarSNigraahaM ca saMprekSya) tathaakrandaM ca maNDale |
M7.207c[211Mc]/ mitraad atha-apy amitraad vaa yaatraaphalam avaapnuyaat) ||
M7.208a[212Ma]/ hiraNya.bhuumisaMpraaptyaa paarthivo na tatha-edhate) |
M7.208c[212Mc]/ yathaa mitraM dhruvaM labdhvaa) kRzam apy aayatikSamam ||
M7.209a[213Ma]/ dharmajJaM ca kRtajJaM ca tuSTaprakRtim eva ca |
M7.209c[213Mc]/ anuraktaM sthiraarambhaM laghumitraM prazasyate) ||
M7.210a[214Ma]/ praajJaM kuliinaM zuuraM ca dakSaM daataaram eva ca |
M7.210c[214Mc]/ kRtajJaM dhRtimantaM ca kaSTam aahur) ariM budhaaH ||

M7.211a[215Ma]/ aaryataa puruSajJaanaM zauryaM karuNaveditaa |
M7.211c[215Mc]/ sthaulalakSyaM ca satatam udaasiinaguNa.udayaH ||
M7.212a[216Ma]/ ksemyaaM sasyapradaaM nityaM pazuvRddhikariim api |
M7.212c[216Mc]/ parityajen) nRpo bhuumim aatmaartham a.vicaarayan) ||
M7.213a[217Ma]/ aapadarthaM dhanaM rakSed) daaraan rakSed) dhanair api | [M.aapadarthe]
M7.213c[217Mc]/ aatmaanaM satataM rakSed) daarair api dhanair api ||
M7.214a[218Ma]/ saha sarvaaH samutpannaaH prasamiikSya)-aapado bhRzam |
M7.214c[218Mc]/ saMyuktaaMz) ca viyuktaaMz) ca sarva.upaayaan sRjed) budhaH ||
M7.215a[219Ma]/ upetaaram upeyaM ca sarva.upaayaaMz ca kRtsnazaH |
M7.215c[219Mc]/ etat trayaM samaazritya) prayateta)-arthasiddhaye ||
M7.216a[220Ma]/ evaM sarvam idaM raajaa saha sammantrya) mantribhiH |
M7.216c[220Mc]/ vyaayamya)-aaplutya) madhyaahne bhoktum) antaHpuraM vizet) ||
M7.217a[221Ma]/ tatra-aatmabhuutaiH kaalajJair a.haaryaiH paricaarakaiH |
M7.217c[221Mc]/ supariikSitam annaadyam adyaan) mantrair viSaapahaiH ||
M7.218a[222Ma]/ viSaghnair agadaiz ca-asya sarvadravyaaNi yojayet) | [M.viSaghnair udakaiz ca-asya sarvadravyaaNi zodhayet]
M7.218c[222Mc]/ viSaghnaani ca ratnaani niyato dhaarayet) sadaa ||
M7.219a[223Ma]/ pariikSitaaH striyaz ca-enaM vyajana.udaka.dhuupanaiH |
M7.219c[223Mc]/ veSaabharaNasaMzuddhaaH spRzeyuH) susamaahitaaH ||
M7.220a[224Ma]/ evaM prayatnaM kurviita) yaana.zayyaa.aasana.azane |
M7.220c[224Mc]/ snaane prasaadhane ca-eva sarvaalaGkaarakeSu ca ||
M7.221a[225Ma]/ bhuktavaan viharec) ca-eva striibhir antaHpure saha |
M7.221c[225Mc]/ vihRtya) tu yathaakaalaM punaH kaaryaaNi cintayet) ||
M7.222a[226Ma]/ alaMkRtaz ca saMpazyed) aayudhiiyaM punar janam |
M7.222c[226Mc]/ vaahanaani ca sarvaaNi zastraaNy aabharaNaani ca ||
M7.223a[227Ma]/ saMdhyaaM ca-upaasya) zRNuyaad) antarvezmani zastrabhRt |
M7.223c[227Mc]/ rahasya-aakhyaayinaaM ca-eva praNidhiinaaM ca ceSTitam ||
M7.224a[228Ma]/ gatvaa) kakSaantaraM tv anyat samanujJaapya) taM janam |
M7.224c[228Mc]/ pravized) bhojanaarthaM ca striivRto 'antaHpuraM punaH ||
M7.225a[229Ma]/ tatra bhuktvaa) punaH kiM cit tuuryaghoSaiH praharSitaH) |
M7.255c[229Mc]/ saMvizet) taM yathaakaalam uttiSThec) ca gataklamaH ||
M7.226a[230Ma]/ etadvidhaanam aatiSThed) arogaH pRthiviipatiH |
M7.226c[230Mc]/ asvasthaH sarvam etat tu bhRtyeSu viniyojayet) ||

<B 8>

M8.01a/ vyavahaaraan didRkSus tu braahmaNaiH saha paarthivaH |
M8.01c/ mantrajJair mantribhiz ca-eva viniitaH pravizet) sabhaam ||
M8.02a/ tatra-aasiinaH sthito vaa-api paaNim udyamya) dakSiNam |
M8.02c/ viniita.veSa.aabharaNaH pazyet) kaaryaaNi kaaryiNaam ||
M8.03a/ pratyahaM dezadRSTaiz ca zaastradRSTaiz ca hetubhiH |
M8.03c/ aSTaadazasu maargeSu nibaddhaani pRthak pRthak ||
M8.04a/ teSaam aadyam RNaadaanaM nikSepo 'asvaamivikrayaH |
M8.04c/ saMbhuuya) ca samutthaanaM dattasya-anapakarma ca |
M8.05a/ vetanasya-eva caadaanaM saMvidaz ca vyatikramaH |
M8.05c/ kraya.vikrayaanuzayo vivaadaH svaami.paalayoH ||
M8.06a/ siimaavivaadadharmaz ca paaruSye daNDavaacike |
M8.06c/ steyaM ca saahasaM ca-eva striisaMgrahaNam eva ca ||
M8.07a/ strii.puMdharmo vibhaagaz ca dyuutam aahvaya eva ca |
M8.07c/ padaany aSTaadaza-etaani vyavahaarasthitaav iha ||
M8.08a/ eSu sthaaneSu bhuuyiSThaM vivaadaM carataaM) nRNaam |
M8.08c/ dharmaM zaazvatam aazritya) kuryaat) kaaryavinirNayam ||

M8.09a/ yadaa svayaM na kuryaat) tu nRpatiH kaaryadarzanam |
M8.09c/ tadaa niyuJjyaad) vidvaaMsaM braahmaNaM kaaryadarzane ||
M8.10a/ so 'asya kaaryaaNi saMpazyet) sabhyair eva tribhir vRtaH) |
M8.10c/ sabhaam eva pravizya)-agryaam aasiinaH sthita eva vaa ||
M8.11a/ yasmin deze niSiidanti) vipraa vedavidas trayaH |
M8.11c/ raajJaz ca-adhikRto vidvaan brahmaNas taaM sabhaaM viduH) ||
M8.12a/ dharmo viddhas) tv adharmeNa sabhaaM yatra-upatiSThate) |
M8.12c/ zalyaM ca-asya na kRntanti) viddhaas) tatra sabhaasadaH ||
M8.13a/ sabhaaM vaa na praveSTavyaM) vaktavyaM) vaa samaJjasam | [M.sabhaa vaa na praveSTavyaa]
M8.13c/ abruvan) vibruvan) vaa-api naro bhavati) kilbiSii ||
M8.14a/ yatra dharmo hy adharmeNa satyaM yatra-anRtena ca |

M8.14c/ hanyate) prekSamaaNaanaaM hataas) tatra sabhaasadaH ||
M8.15a/ dharma eva hato hanti) dharmo rakSati) rakSitaH |
M8.15c/ tasmaad dharmo na hantavyo) maa no dharmo hato 'vadhiit) || [M.vadhiit]
M8.16a/ vRSo hi bhagavaan dharmas tasya yaH kurute) hy alam | [M.tv alam]
M8.16c/ vRSalaM taM vidur) devaas tasmaad dharmaM na lopayet) ||
M8.17a/ eka eva suhRd dharmo nidhaane 'apy anuyaati) yaH |
M8.17c/ zariireNa samaM naazaM sarvam anyadd hi gacchati) ||
M8.18a/ paado 'adharmasya kartaaraM paadaH saakSiNam Rcchati) |
M8.18c/ paadaH sabhaasadaH sarvaan paado raajaanam Rcchati) ||
M8.19a/ raajaa bhavaty) an.enaas tu mucyante) ca sabhaasadaH |
M8.19c/ eno gacchati kartaaraM nindaa.arho yatra nindyate) ||
M8.20a/ jaatimaatra.upajiivii vaa kaamaM syaad) braahmaNabruvaH |
M8.20c/ dharmapravaktaa nRpater na zuudraH kathaM cana ||
M8.21a/ yasya zuudras tu kurute) raajJo dharmavivecanam |
M8.21c/ tasya siidati) tad raaSTraM paGke gaur iva pazyataH) ||
M8.22a/ yad raaSTraM zuudra.bhuuyiSThaM naastikaakraantam a.dvijam |
M8.22c/ vinazyaty) aazu tat kRtsnaM durbhikSa.vyaadhipiiDitam ||

M8.23a/ dharmaasanam adhiSThaaya) saMviita.aGgaH samaahitaH |
M8.23c/ praNamya) lokapaalebhyaH kaaryadarzanam aarabhet) ||
M8.24a/ artha.anarthaav ubhau buddhvaa) dharma.adharmau ca kevalau |
M8.24c/ varNakrameNa sarvaaNi pazyet) kaaryaaNi kaaryiNaam ||
M8.25a/ baahyair vibhaavayet)-liGgair bhaavam antargataM nRNaam |
M8.25c/ svara.varNa.iGgita.aakaaraiz cakSuSaa ceSTitena ca ||
M8.26a/ aakaarair iGgitair gatyaa ceSTayaa bhaaSitena ca |
M8.26c/ netra.vaktravikaaraiz ca gRhyate) 'antargataM manaH ||

M8.27a/ baaladaaya.aadikaM rikthaM taavad raajaa-anupaalayet) |
M8.27c/ yaavat sa syaat) samaavRtto yaavat-ca-atiita.zaizavaH]|| [M.yaavad vaa-
atiita.zaizavaH]
M8.28a/ vazaa.aputraasu ca-evaM syaad) rakSaNaM niS.kulaasu ca |
M8.28c/ pati.vrataasu ca striiSu vidhavaasv aaturaasu ca ||
M8.29a/ jiivantiinaaM tu taasaaM ye tadd hareyuH) svabaandhavaaH |
M8.29c/ taan-ziSyaat)-cauradaNDena dhaarmikaH pRthiviipatiH ||
M8.30a/ praNaSTa.svaamikaM rikthaM raajaa tryabdaM nidhaapayet) |
M8.30c/ arvaak tryabdaadd haret) svaamii pareNa nRpatir haret) ||
M8.31a/ mama-idam iti yo bruuyaat) so 'anuyojyo) yathaavidhi |
M8.31c/ saMvaadya) ruupa.saMkhyaadiin svaamii tad dravyam arhati) ||
M8.32a/ a.vedayaano) naSTasya dezaM kaalaM ca tattvataH |
M8.32c/ varNaM ruupaM pramaaNaM ca tatsamaM daNDam arhati ||
M8.33a/ aadadiita)-atha SaDbhaagaM pranaSTa.adhigataan nRpaH |
M8.33c/ dazamaM dvaadazaM vaa-api sataaM dharmam anusmaran) ||
M8.34a/ pranaSTa.adhigataM dravyaM tiSThed) yuktair adhiSThitam |
M8.34c/ yaaMs tatra cauraan gRhNiiyaat) taan raajaa-ibhena ghaatayet) ||
M8.35a/ mamaayam iti yo bruuyaan) nidhiM satyena maanavaH |
M8.35c/ tasyaadadiita) SaDbhaagaM raajaa dvaadazam eva vaa ||
M8.36a/ anRtaM tu vadan) daNDyaH svavittasya-aMzam aSTamam |
M8.36c/ tasya-eva vaa nidhaanasya saMkhyayaa-alpiiyasiiM kalaam ||
M8.37a/ vidvaaMs tu braahmaNo dRSTvaa) puurva.upanihitaM nidhim |
M8.38c/ azeSato 'apy aadadiita) sarvasya-adhipatir hi saH ||
M8.38a/ yaM tu pazyen) nidhiM raajaa puraaNaM nihitaM kSitau |
M8.38c/ tasmaad dvijebhyo dattvaa)-ardham ardhaM koze pravezayet) ||
M8.39a/ nidhiinaaM tu puraaNaanaaM dhaatuunaam eva ca kSitau |
M8.39c/ ardhabhaag rakSaNaad raajaa bhuumer adhipatir hi saH ||

M8.40a/ daatavyaM) sarvavarNebhyo raajJaa caurair hRtaM dhanam |
M8.40c/ raajaa tad upayuJjaanaz) caurasya-aapnoti) kilbiSam ||

M8.41a/ jaati.jaanapadaan dharmaan zreNiidharmaaMz ca dharmavit |
M8.41c/ samiikSya) kuladharmaaMz ca svadharmaM pratipaadayet) ||
M8.42a/ svaani karmaaNi kurvaaNaa) duure santo 'api maanavaaH |
M8.42c/ priyaa bhavanti) lokasya sve sve karmaNy avasthitaaH) ||

M8.43a/ na-utpaadayet) svayaM kaaryaM raajaa na-apy asya puruSaH |
M8.43c/ na ca praapitam) anyena grased arthaM kathaM cana || [M.graseta)-arthaM]
M8.44a/ yathaa nayaty) asRkpaatair mRgasya mRgayuH padam |
M8.44c/ nayet) tathaa-anumaanena dharmasya nRpatiH padam ||

M8.45a/ satyam arthaM ca saMpazyed) aatmaanam atha saakSiNaH | [M.saakSiNam]
M8.45c/ dezaM ruupaM ca kaalaM ca vyavahaaravidhau sthitaH) ||
M8.46a/ sadbhir aacaritaM) yat syaad) dhaarmikaiz ca dvijaatibhiH |
M8.46c/ tad deza.kula.jaatiinaam a.viruddhaM prakalpayet) ||

M8.47a/ adhamarNaarthasiddhyartham uttamarNena coditaH |
M8.47c/ daapayed) dhanikasya-artham adhamarNaad vibhaavitam ||
M8.48a/ yair yair upaayair arthaM svaM praapnuyaad) uttamarNikaH |
M8.48c/ tair tair upaayaiH saMgRhya) daapayed) adhamarNikam ||
M8.49a/ dharmeNa vyavahaareNa chalena-aacaritena ca |
M8.49c/ prayuktaM saadhayed) arthaM paJcamena balena ca ||
M8.50a/ yaH svayaM saadhayed) artham uttamarNo 'adhamarNikaat |
M8.50c/ na sa raajJaa-abhiyoktavyaH) svakaM saMsaadhayan) dhanam ||
M8.51a/ arthe 'apavyayamaanaM) tu karaNena vibhaavitam) |
M8.51c/ daapayed) dhanikasya-arthaM daNDalezaM ca zaktitaH ||

M8.52a/ apahnave 'adhamarNasya dehi)-ity uktasya) saMsadi |
M8.52c/ abhiyoktaa dized) dezyaM karaNaM vaa-anyad uddizet) ||
M8.53a/ adezyaM yaz ca dizati) nirdizya)-apahnute) ca yaH |
M8.53c/ yaz ca-adhara.uttaraan arthaan vigiitaan na-avabudhyate) ||
M8.54a/ apadizya)-apadezyaM ca punar yas tv apadhaavati) | [M.apadizya-apadezaM]
M8.54c/ samyak praNihitaM) ca-arthaM pRSTaH) san na-abhinandati) ||
M8.55a/ a.saMbhaaSye saakSibhiz ca deze saMbhaaSate) mithaH |
M8.55c/ nirucyamaanaM praznaM ca na-icched) yaz ca-api niSpatet) ||
M8.56a/ bruuhi)-ity uktaz) ca na bruuyaad) uktaM ca na vibhaavayet) |
M8.56c/ na ca puurva.aparaM vidyaat tasmaad arthaat sa hiiyate) ||
M8.57a/ saakSiNaH santi mety uktvaa) diza)-ity ukto dizen) na yaH | [M.jJaataaraH santi mety*] *{mety < ma ity ?}
M8.57c/ dharmasthaH kaaraNair etair hiinaM tam api nirdizet]|| [M.tam iti nirdizet)
M8.58a/ abhiyoktaa na ced bruuyaad) badhyo daNDyaz ca dharmataH | [M.bandhyo daNDyaz ca]
M8.58c/ na cet tripakSaat prabruuyaad) dharmaM prati paraajitaH) ||
M8.59a/ yo yaavat-nihnuviita)-arthaM mithyaa yaavati vaa vadet) |
M8.59c/ tau nRpeNa hy adharmajJau daapyo) taddviguNaM damam ||

M8.60a/ pRSTo) 'apavyayamaanas) tu kRta.avastho dhana.eSiNaa |
M8.60c/ tryavaraiH saakSibhir bhaavyo) nRpa.braahmaNasaMnidhau ||
M8.61a/ yaadRzaa dhanibhiH kaaryaa) vyavahaareSu saakSiNaH |
M8.61c/ taadRzaan saMpravakSyaami) yathaa vaacyam RtaM ca taiH ||
M8.62a/ gRhiNaH putriNo maulaaH kSatra.viz.zuudra.yonayaH |
M8.62c/ arthyuktaaH saakSyam arhanti) na ye ke cid anaapadi ||
M8.63a/ aaptaaH sarveSu varNeSu kaaryaaH kaaryeSu saakSiNaH |
M8.63c/ sarvadharmavido 'alubdhaa vipariitaaMs tu varjayet) ||
M8.64a/ na-arthasaMbandhino na-aaptaa na sahaayaa na vairiNaH |
M8.64c/ na dRSTadoSaaH kartavyaa na vyaadhyaartaa na duuSitaaH ||
M8.65a/ na saakSii nRpatiH kaaryo na kaaruka.kuziilavau |
M8.65c/ na zrotriyo na liGgastho na saGgebhyo vinirgataH ||
M8.66a/ na-adhyadhiino na vaktavyo na dasyur na vikarmakRt |
M8.66c/ na vRddho na zizur na-eko na-antyo na vikala.indriyaH ||
M8.67a/ na-aarto na matto na-unmatto na kSut.tRSNaa.upapiiDitaH) |
M8.67c/ na zramaarto na kaamaarto na kruddho na-api taskaraH ||
M8.68a/ striiNaaM saakSyaM striyaH kuryur) dvijaanaaM sadRzaa dvijaaH |
M8.68c/ zuudraaz ca santaH zuudraaNaam antyaanaam antya.yonayaH ||
M8.69a/ anubhaavii tu yaH kaz cit kuryaat) saakSyaM vivaadinaam |
M8.69c/ antarvezmany araNye vaa zariirasya-api ca-atyaye ||
M8.70a/ striyaa-apy asaMbhaave kaaryaM baalena sthavireNa vaa |
M8.70c/ ziSyeNa bandhunaa vaa-api daasena bhRtakena vaa ||
M8.71a/ baala.vRddha.aaturaaNaaM ca saakSyeSu vadataaM) mRSaa |
M8.71c/ jaaniiyaad) asthiraaM vaacam utsikta.manasaaM tathaa ||
M8.72a/ saahaseSu ca sarveSu steya.saMgrahaNeSu ca |
M8.72c/ vaag.daNDayoz ca paaruSye na pariikSeta) saakSiNaH ||
M8.73a/ bahutvaM parigRhNiiyaat) saakSidvaidhe naraadhipaH |
M8.73c/ sameSu tu guNa.utkRSTaan guNidvaidhe dvijottamaan ||
M8.74a/ samakSadarzanaat saakSyaM zravaNaac ca-eva sidhyati) |
M8.74c/ tatra satyaM bruvan) saakSii dharma.arthaabhyaaM na hiiyate) ||
M8.75a/ saakSii dRSTa.zrutaad anyad vibruvann) aaryasaMsadi |
M8.75c/ avaaG narakam abhyeti) pretya) svargaac ca hiiyate) ||

M8.76a/ yatra-anibaddho 'apiikSeta) zRNuyaad) vaa-api kiM cana |
M8.76c/ pRSTas) tatra-api tad bruuyaad) yathaadRSTaM yathaazrutam ||
M8.77a/ eko 'alubdhas tu saakSii syaad) bahvyaH zucyo 'api na striyaH |
[M. tv asaakSii]
M8.77c/ striibuddher asthiratvaat tu doSaiz ca-anye 'api ye vRtaaH) ||
M8.78a/ svabhaavena-eva yad bruuyus) tad graahyaM) vyaavahaarikam |
M8.78c/ ato yad anyad vibruuyur) dharmaarthaM tad apaarthakam ||

M8.79a/ sabhaantaH saakSiNaH praaptaan arthi.pratyarthi.saMnidhau |
M8.79c/ praaDvivaako 'anuyuJjiita) vidhinaa-anena saantvayan) ||
M8.80a/ yad dvayor anayor vettha) kaarye 'asmiMz ceSTitaM mithaH |
M8.80c/ tad bruuta) sarvaM satyena yuSmaakaM hy atra saakSitaa ||
M8.81a/ satyaM saakSye bruvan) saakSii lokaan aapnoty) puSkalaan | [M.aapnoty)
aninditaan]
M8.81c/ iha ca-an.uttamaaM kiirtiM vaag eSaa brahmapuujitaa ||
M8.82a/ saakSye 'anRtaM vadan) paazair badhyate) vaaruNair bhRzam |
M8.82c/ vivazaH zatam aajaatiis tasmaat saakSyaM vaded) Rtam ||
M8.83a/ satyena puuyate) saakSii dharmaH satyena vardhate) |
M8.83c/ tasmaat satyaM hi vaktavyaM sarvavarNeSu saakSibhiH ||
M8.84a/ aatmaa-eva hy aatmanaH saakSii gatir aatmaa tathaa-aatmanaH |
M8.84c/ maa-avamaMsthaaH) svam aatmaanaM nRNaaM saakSiNam uttamam ||
M8.85a/ manyante) vai paapakRto na kaz cit pazyati)-iti naH |
M8.85c/ taaMs tu devaaH prapazyanti) svasya-eva-antarapuuruSaH ||
M8.86a/ dyaur bhuumir aapo hRdayaM candra.arka.agni.yama.anilaaH |
M8.86c/ raatriH saMdhye ca dharmaz ca vRttajJaaH sarvadehinaam ||
M8.87a/ deva.braahmaNasaaMnidhye saakSyaM pRcched) RtaM dvijaan |
M8.87c/ udaG.mukhaan praaG.mukhaan vaa puurvaahNe vai zuciH zuciin ||
M8.88a/ bruuhi)-iti braahmaNaM pRcchet) satyaM bruuhi)-iti paarthivam |
M8.88c/ go.biija.kaaJcanair vaizyaM zuudraM sarvais tu paatakaiH ||
M8.89a/ brahmaghno ye smRtaa lokaa ye ca strii.baala.ghaatinaH |
M8.89c/ mitradruhaH kRta.ghnasya te te syur) bruvato) mRSaa ||
M8.90a/ janmaprabhRti yat kiM cit puNyaM bhadra tvayaa kRtam) |
M8.90c/ tat te sarvaM zuno gacched) yadi bruuyaas) tvam anyathaa ||
M8.91a/ eko 'aham asmi)-ity aatmaanaM yas tvaM kalyaaNa manyase) |
M8.91c/ nityaM sthitas) te hRdy eSa puNya.paapa.iikSitaa muniH ||
M8.92a/ yamo vaivasvato devo yas tava-eSa hRdi sthitaH) |
M8.92c/ tena ced avivaadas te maa gaGgaaM maa kuruun gamaH) ||
M8.93a/ nagno muNDaH kapaalena ca bhikSaarthii kSut.pipaasitaH | [M.kapaalii]
M8.93c/ andhaH zatrukulaM gacched) yaH saakSyam anRtaM vadet) ||
M8.94a/ avaak.ziraas tamasy andhe kilbiSii narakaM vrajet) |
M8.94c/ yaH praznaM vitathaM bruuyaat) pRSTaH san) dharmanizcaye ||
M8.95a/ andho matsyaan iva-aznaati) sa naraH kaNTakaiH saha |
M8.95c/ yo bhaaSate) 'arthavaikalyam a.pratyakSaM sabhaaM gataH) ||
M8.96a/ yasya vidvaan hi vadataH) kSetrajJo na-abhizaGkate]| [M.na-atizaGkate)
M8.96c/ tasmaan na devaaH zreyaaMsaM loke 'anyaM puruSaM viduH) ||
M8.97a/ yaavato baandhavaan yasmin hanti) saakSye 'anRtaM vadan) |
M8.97c/ taavataH saMkhyayaa tasmin zRNu) saumya-anupuurvazaH ||
M8.98a/ paJca pazu.anRte hanti) daza hanti) gavaanRte |
M8.98c/ zatam azvaanRte hanti) sahasraM puruSaanRte ||
M8.99a/ hanti) jaataan ajaataaMz ca hiraNyaarthe 'anRtaM vadan) |
M8.99c/ sarvaM bhuumi.anRte hanti) maa sma bhuumi.anRtaM vadiiH) ||
M8.100a/ apsu bhuumivad ity aahuH) striiNaaM bhoge ca maithune |
M8.100c/ abjeSu ca-eva ratneSu sarveSv azmamayeSu ca ||
M8.101a/ etaan doSaan avekSya) tvaM sarvaan anRtabhaaSaNe |
M8.101c/ yathaazrutaM yathaadRSTaM sarvam eva-aJjasaa vada) ||
M8.102a/ gorakSakaan vaaNijikaaMs tathaa kaaru.kuziilavaan | [M.vaaNijakaaMs]
M8.102c/ preSyaan vaardhuSikaaMz ca-eva vipraan zuudravad aacaret) ||

M8.103a/ tad vadan dharmato 'artheSu jaanann) apy anythaa naraH |
M8.103c/ na svargaac cyavate) lokaad daiviiM vaacaM vadanti) taam ||
M8.104a/ zuudra.viz.kSatra.vipraaNaaM yatra-Rta.uktau bhaved) vadhaH |
M8.104c/ tatra vaktavyam anRtaM tadd hi satyaad viziSyate) ||
M8.105a/ vaac.daivatyaiz ca carubhir yajeraMs) te sarasvatiim |
M8.105c/ anRtasya-enasas tasya kurvaaNaa) niSkRtiM paraam ||
M8.106a/ kuuSmaaNDair vaa-api juhuyaad) ghRtam agnau yathaavidhi | [TA10.3-5; VS20.14]
M8.106c/ ud ity Rcaa vaa vaaruNyaa tRcena-ap.daivatena vaa || [RS1.24.15; 10.9.1-3;
VS12.2;VS12.50]

M8.107a/ tripakSaad abruvan saakSyam RNaadiSu naro 'a.gadaH |
M8.107c/ tadRNaM praapnuyaat) sarvaM dazabandhaM ca sarvataH ||
M8.108a/ yasya dRzyeta) saptaahaad ukta.vaakyasya saakSiNaH |
M8.108c/ rogo 'agnir jJaatimaraNam RNaM daapyo) damaM ca saH ||

M8.109a/ asaakSikeSu tv artheSu mitho vivaadamaanayoH) |
M8.109c/ avindaMs) tattvataH satyaM zapathena-api lambhayet) ||
M8.110a/ maharSibhiz ca devaiz ca kaaryaarthaM zapathaaH kRtaaH) |
M8.110c/ vasiSThaz ca-api zapathaM zepe) paijavane nRpe ||
M8.111a/ na vRthaa zapathaM kuryaat) svalpe 'apy arthe naro budhaH |
M8.111c/ vRthaa hi zapathaM kurvan) pretya ca-iha ca nazyati) |
M8.112a/ kaaminiiSu vivaaheSu gavaaM bhakSye tathaa-indhane |
M8.112c/ braahmaNa.abhyupapattau ca zapathe na-asti) paatakam ||
M8.113a/ satyena zaapayed) vipraM kSatriyaM vaahana.aayudhaiH |
M8.113c/ go.biija.kaaJcanair vaizyaM zuudraM sarvais tu paatakaiH ||
M8.114a/ agniM vaa-aahaarayed) enam apsu ca-enaM nimajjayet) |
M8.114c/ putra.daarasya vaa-apy enaM ziraaMsi sparzayet) pRthak ||
M8.115a/ yam iddho) na dahaty) agnir aapo na-unmajjayanti) ca |
M8.115c/ na ca-aartim Rcchati) kSipraM sa jJeyaH) zapathe zuciH ||
M8.116a/ vatsasya hy abhizastasya) puraa bhraatraa yaviiyasaa |
M8.116c/ na-agnir dadaaha) roma-api satyena jagataH spazaH ||

M8.117a/ yasmin yasmin vivaade tu kauTasaakSyaM kRtaM bhavet) |
M8.117c/ tat tat kaaryaM nivarteta) kRtaM ca-apy akRtaM bhavet) ||
M8.118a/ lobhaat-mohaad bhayaat-maitraat kaamaat krodhaat tathaa-eva ca |
M8.118c/ ajJaanaad baalabhaavaat-ca saakSyaM vitatham ucyate) |
M8.119a/ eSaam anyatame sthaane yaH saakSyam anRtaM vadet) |
M8.119c/ tasya daNDavizeSaaMs tu pravakSyaamy) anupuurvazaH ||
M8.120a/ lobhaat sahasraM daNDyas tu mohaat puurvaM tu saahasam |
M8.120c/ bhayaad dvau madhyamau daNDau maitraat puurvaM caturguNam ||
M8.121a/ kaamaad dazaguNaM puurvaM krodhaat tu triguNaM param |
M8.121c/ ajJaanaad dve zate puurNe baalizyaat-zatam eva tu ||
M8.122a/ etaan aahuH) kauTasaakSye proktaan) daNDaan maniiSibhiH |
M8.122c/ dharmasya-avyabhicaaraartham adharmaniyamaaya ca ||
M8.123a/ kauTasaakSyaM tu kurvaaNaaMs) triin varNaan dhaarmiko nRpaH |
M8.123c/ pravaasayed) daNDayitvaa) braahmaNaM tu vivaasayet) ||

M8.124a/ daza sthaanaani daNDasya manuH svayaMbhuvo 'abraviit) |
M8.124c/ triSu varNeSu yaani syur) akSato braahmaNo vrajet) ||
M8.125a/ upastham udaraM jihvaa hastau paadau ca paJcamam |
M8.125c/ cakSur naasaa ca karNau ca dhanaM dehas tathaa-eva ca ||
M8.126a/ anubandhaM parijJaaya) deza.kaalau ca tattvataH |
M8.126c/ saara.aparaadho ca-aalokya) daNDaM daNDyeSu paatayet) ||
M8.127a/ adharmadaNDanaM loke yazoghnaM kiirtinaazanam |
M8.127c/ asvargyaM ca paratra-api tasmaat tat parivarjayet) ||
M8.128a/ adaNDyaan daNDayan) raajaa daNDyaaMz ca-eva-apy adaNDayan) |
M8.128c/ ayazo mahad aapnoti) narakaM ca-eva gacchati) ||
M8.129a/ vaagdaNDaM prathamaM kuryaad) dhigdaNDaM tadanantaram |
M8.129c/ tRtiiyaM dhanadaNDaM tu vadhadaNDam ataH param ||
M8.130a/ vadhena-api yadaa tv etaan nigrahiituM) na zaknuyaat) |
M8.130c/ tadaa-eSu sarvam apy etat prayuJjiita) catuSTayam ||

M8.131a/ lokasaMvyavahaaraarthaM yaaH saMjJaaH prathitaa) bhuvi |
M8.131c/ taamra.ruupya.suvarNaanaaM taaH pravakSyaamy) azeSataH ||
M8.132a/ jaalaantaragate bhaanau yat suukSmaM dRzyate) rajaH |
M8.132c/ prathamaM tat pramaaNaanaaM trasareNuM pracakSate) ||
M8.133a/ trasareNavo 'aSTau vijJeyaa) likSaa-ekaa parimaaNataH |
M8.133c/ taa raajasarSapas tisras te trayo gaurasarSapaH ||
M8.134a/ sarSapaaH SaD yavo madhyas triyavaM tv ekakRSNalam |
M8.134c/ paJcakRSNalako maaSas te suvarNas tu SoDaza ||
M8.135a/ palaM suvarNaaz catvaaraH palaani dharaNaM daza |
M8.135c/ dve kRSNale samadhRte vijJeyo) raupyamaaSakaH || [M.ruupyamaaSakaH]
M8.136a/ te SoDaza syaad) dharaNaM puraaNaz ca-eva raajataH |
M8.136c/ kaarSaapaNas tu vijJeyas) taamrikaH kaarSikaH paNaH ||
M8.137a/ dharaNaani daza jJeyaH) zatamaanas tu raajataH |
M8.137c/ catuHsauvarNiko niSko vijJeyas) tu pramaaNataH ||

M8.138a/ paNaanaaM dve zate saardhe prathamaH saahasaH smRtaH) |
M8.138c/ madhyamaH paJca vijJeyaH) sahasraM tv eva ca-uttamaH ||
M8.139a/ RNe deye pratijJaate paJcakaM zatam arhati |
M8.139c/ apahnave taddviguNaM tan manor anuzaasanam ||

M8.140a/ vasiSThavihitaaM vRddhiM sRjed) vittavivardhiniim |
M8.140c/ aziitibhaagaM gRhNiiyaan) maasaad vaardhuSikaH zate ||
M8.141a/ dvikaM zataM vaa gRhNiiyaat) sataaM dharmam anusmaran) |
M8.141c/ dvikaM zataM hi gRhNaano) na bhavaty) arthakilbiSii ||
M8.142a/ dvikaM trikaM catuSkaM ca paJcakaM ca zataM samam |
M8.142c/ maasasya vRddhiM gRhNiiyaad) varNaanaam anupuurvazaH ||
M8.143a/ na tv eva-aadhau sa.upakaare kausiidiiM vRddhim aapnuyaat) |
M8.143c/ na ca-aadheH kaalasaMrodhaat-nisargo 'asti) na vikrayaH ||
M8.144a/ na bhoktavyo) balaad aadhir bhuJjaano) vRddhim utsRjet) |
M8.144c/ muulyena toSayec) ca-enam aadhisteno 'anyathaa bhavet) ||

M8.145a/ aadhiz ca-upanidhiz ca-ubhau na kaalaatyayam arhataH) |
M8.145c/ avahaaryau bhavetaaM) tau diirghakaalam avasthitau) ||
M8.146a/ saMpriityaa bhujyamaanaani) na nazyanti) kadaa cana |
M8.146c/ dhenur uSTro vahann azvo yaz ca damyaH prayujyate) ||
M8.147a/ yat kiM cid dazavarSaaNi saMnidhau prekSate) dhanii |
M8.147c/ bhujyamaanaM) parais tuuSNiiM na sa tat-labdhum arhati) ||
M8.148a/ ajaDaz ced apogaNDo viSaye ca-asya bhujyate) |
M8.148c/ bhagnaM tad vyavahaareNa bhoktaa tad dravyam arhati || [M.tad dhanam arhati)]
M8.149a/ aadhiH siimaa baaladhanaM nikSepa.upanidhiH striyaH | [M.nikSepa.upanidhii]
M8.149c/ raajasvaM zrotriyasvaM ca na bhogena praNazyati) ||

M8.150a/ yaH svaaminaa-ananujJaatam) aadhiM bhuuGkte) 'avicakSaNaH |
M8.150c/ tena-ardhavRddhir moktavyaa) tasya bhogasya niSkRtiH ||
M8.151a/ kusiidavRddhir dvaiguNyaM na-atyeti) sakRd aahRtaa | [M.sakRd aahitaa)]
M8.151c/ dhaanye sade lave vaahye na-atikraamati) paJcataam ||
M8.152a/ kRtaanusaaraad adhikaa vyatiriktaa na sidhyati) |
M8.152c/ kusiidapatham aahus) taM paJcakaM zatam arhati) ||
M8.153a/ na-ati.saaMvatsariiM vRddhiM na ca-adRSTaaM punar haret | [M.vinirharet)]
M8.153c/ cakravRddhiH kaalavRddhiH kaaritaa kaayikaa ca yaa |

M8.154a/ RNaM daatum azakto yaH kartum icchet) punaH kriyaam |
M8.154c/ sa dattvaa) nirjitaaM vRddhiM karaNaM parivartayet) ||
M8.155a/ a.darzayitvaa) tatra-eva hiraNyaM parivartayet) |
M8.155c/ yaavatii saMbhaved) vRddhis taavatiiM daatum arhati) ||
M8.156a/ cakravRddhiM samaaruuDho) deza.kaalavyavasthitaH |
M8.156c/ atikraaman) deza.kaalau na tatphalam avaapnuyaat) ||
M8.157a/ samudrayaanakuzalaa deza.kaala.arthadarzinaH |
M8.157c/ sthaapayanti) tu yaaM vRddhiM saa tatra-adhigamaM prati ||

M8.158a/ yo yasya pratibhuus tiSThed) darzanaaya-iha maanavaH |
M8.158c/ a.darzayan) sa taM tasya prayacchet svadhanaad RNam || [M.tasya yateta)]
M8.159a/ praatibhaavyaM vRthaadaanam aakSikaM saurikaaM ca yat |
M8.159c/ daNDa.zulkaavazeSaM ca na putro daatum arhati) ||
M8.160a/ darzanapraatibhaavye tu vidhiH syaat) puurvacoditaH |
M8.160c/ daanapratibhuvi prete) daayaadaan api daapayet) ||
M8.161a/ adaatari punar daataa vijJaataprakRtaav RNam |
M8.161c/ pazcaat pratibhuvi prete) pariipset) kena hetunaa ||
M8.162a/ niraadiSTadhanaz cet tu pratibhuuH syaad) alaMdhanaH |
M8.162c/ svadhanaad eva tad dadyaan) niraadiSTa iti sthitiH ||

M8.163a/ matta.unmatta.aarta.adhyadhiinair baalena sthavireNa vaa |
M8.163c/ asaMbaddhakRtaz ca-eva vyaavahaaro na sidhyati) ||
M8.164a/ satyaa na bhaaSaa bhavati) yady api syaat) pratiSThitaa) |
M8.164c/ bahiz ced bhaaSyate) dharmaat-niyataad vyavahaarikaat ||
M8.165a/ yogaadhamanavikriitaM yogadaanapratigraham |
M8.165c/ yatra vaa-apy upadhiM pazyet) tat sarvaM vinivartayet) ||

M8.166a/ grahiitaa yadi naSTaH) syaat) kuTumbaarthe kRto vyayaH | [M.kuTumbe ca]
M8.166c/ daatavyaM baandhavais tat syaat) pravibhaktair api svataH ||
M8.167a/ kuTumbaarthe 'adhyadhiino 'api vyavahaaraM yam aacaret) |

M8.167c/ svadeze vaa videze vaa taM jyaayaan na vicaalayet) ||

M8.168a/ balaad dattaM balaad bhuktaM balaad yac ca-api lekhitam |
M8.168c/ sarvaan balakRtaan arthaan akRtaan manur abraviit) ||
M8.169a/ trayaH paraarthe klizyanti) saakSiNaH pratibhuuH kulam |
M8.169c/ catvaaras tu-upaciiyante) vipra aaDhyo vaNiG nRpaH ||
M8.170a/ an.aadeyaM na-aadadiita) parikSiiNo 'api paarthivaH |
M8.170c/ na ca-aadeyaM samRddho 'api suukSmam apy artham utsRjet) ||
M8.171a/ an.aadeyasya ca-aadaanaad aadeyasya ca varjanaat |
M8.171c/ daurbalyaM khyaapyate) raajJaH sa pretya-iha ca nazyati) ||
M8.172a/ svaadaanaad varNasaMsargaat tv abalaanaaM ca rakSaNaat |
M8.172c/ balaM saMjaayate) raajJaH sa pretya-iha ca vardhate) ||
M8.173a/ tasmaad yama iva svaamii svayaM hitvaa) priya.apriye |
M8.173c/ varteta) yaamyayaa vRttyaa jita.krodho jita.indriyaH ||
M8.174a/ yas tv adharmeNa kaaryaaNi mohaat kuryaan) naraadhipaH |
M8.174c/ aciraat taM dur.aatmaanaM vaze kurvanti) zatravaH ||
M8.175a/ kaama.krodhau tu saMyamya) yo 'arthaan dharmeNa pazyati) |
M8.175c/ prajaas tam anuvartante) samudram iva sindhavaH ||

M8.176a/ yaH saadhayantaM) chandena vedayed) dhanikaM nRpe |
M8.176c/ sa raajJaa tat-caturbhaagaM daapyas) tasya ca tad dhanam ||
M8.177a/ karmaNaa-api samaM kuryaad) dhanikaaya-adhamarNikaH |
M8.177c/ samo 'avakRSTajaatis tu dadyaat)- zreyaaMs tu tat- zanaiH ||
M8.178a/ anena vidhinaa raajaa mitho vivadataaM) nRNaam |
M8.178c/ saakSipratyayasiddhaani kaaryaaNi samataaM nayet) ||

M8.179a/ kulaje vRttasaMpanne dharmajJe satyavaadini |
M8.179c/ mahaapakSe dhaniny aarye nikSepaM nikSiped) budhaH ||
M8.180a/ yo yathaa nikSipedd) haste yam arthaM yasya maanavaH |
M8.180c/ sa tathaa-eva grahiitavyo) yathaa daayas tathaa grahaH ||
M8.181a/ yo nikSepaM yaacyamaano) nikSeptur na prayacchati) |
M8.181c/ sa yaacyaH praaDvivaakena tat- nikSeptur asaMnidhau ||
M8.182a/ saakSi.abhaave praNidhibhir vayo.ruupa.samanvitaiH |
M8.182c/ apadezaiz ca saMnyasya) hiraNyaM tasya tattvataH ||
M8.183a/ sa yadi pratipadyeta) yathaanyastaM yathaakRtam |
M8.183c/ na tatra vidyate) kiM cid yat parair abhiyujyate) ||
M8.184a/ teSaaM na dadyaad) yadi tu tadd hiraNyaM yathaavidhi |
M8.184c/ ubhau nigRhya daapyaH syaad iti dharmasya dhaaraNaa || [M.sa nigRhya)-ubhayaM daapya iti dharmasya dhaaraNaa]
M8.185a/ nikSepa.upanidhii nityaM na deyau) pratyanantare |
M8.185c/ nazyato) vinipaate) taav anipaate) tv anaazinau ||
M8.186a/ svayam eva tu yau dadyaan) mRtasya pratyanantare|
M8.186c/ na sa raajJaa-abhiyoktavyo) na nikSeptuz ca bandhubhiH ||
M8.187a/ acchalena-eva ca-anvicchet) tam arthaM priitipuurvakam |
M8.187c/ vicaarya) tasya vaa vRttaM saamnaa-eva parisaadhayet) ||
M8.188a/ nikSepeSv eSu sarveSu vidhiH syaat) parisaadhane |
M8.188c/ sa.mudre na-aapnuyaat) kiM cid yadi tasmaan na saMharet) ||
M8.189a/ caurair hRtaM) jalena-uuDham) agninaa dagdham) eva vaa |
M8.189c/ na dadyaad) yadi tasmaat sa na saMharati) kiM cana ||
M8.190a/ nikSepasya-apahartaaram anikSeptaaram eva ca |
M8.190c/ sarvair upaayair anvicchet)-zapathaiz ca-eva vaidikaiH ||
M8.191a/ yo nikSepaM na-arpayati) yaz ca-a.nikSipya) yaacate) |
M8.191c/ taav ubhau cauravat-zaasyau) daapyau) vaa tatsamaM damam ||
M8.192a/ nikSepasya-apahartaaraM tatsamaM daapayed) damam |
M8.192c/ tathaa-upanidhihartaaram avizeSeNa paarthivaH ||
M8.193a/ upadhaabhiz ca yaH kaz cit paradravyaM haren) naraH |
M8.193c/ sa.sahaayaH sa hantavyaH) prakaazaM vividhair vadhaiH ||
M8.194a/ nikSepo yaH kRto) yena yaavaaMz ca kulasaMnidhau |
M8.194c/ taavaan eva sa vijJeyo) vibruvan) daNDam arhati) ||
M8.195a/ mitho daayaH kRto) yena gRhiito) mitha eva vaa |
M8.195c/ mitha eva pradaatavyo) yathaa daayas tathaa grahaH ||
M8.196a/ nikSiptasya) dhanasya-evaM priityaa-upanihitasya) ca |
M8.196c/ raajaa vinirNayaM kuryaad) akSiNvan) nyaasadhaariNam ||

M8.197a/ vikriiNiite) parasya svaM yo 'asvaamii svaamyasammataH) |
M8.197c/ na taM nayeta) saakSyaM tu stenam astenamaaninam ||
M8.198a/ avahaaryo bhavet)-ca-eva sa.anvayaH SaTzataM damam |

M8.198c/ nir.anvayo 'an.apasaraH praaptaH) syaac) caurakilbiSam ||
M8.199a/ asvaaminaa kRto yas tu daayo vikraya eva vaa |
M8.199c/ akRtaH sa tu vijJeyo) vyavahaare yathaa sthitiH ||
M8.200a/ saMbhogo dRzyate) yatra na dRzyeta)-aagamaH kva cit |
M8.200c/ aagamaH kaaraNaM tatra na saMbhoga iti sthitiH ||
M8.201a/ vikrayaad yo dhanaM kiM cid gRhNiiyat) kulasaMnidhau |
M8.201c/ krayeNa sa vizuddhaM hi nyaayato labhate) dhanam ||
M8.202a/ atha muulam anaahaaryaM prakaazakrayazodhitaH) |
M8.202c/ adaNDyo) mucyate) raajJaa naaSTiko labhate) dhanam ||
M8.203a/ na-anyad anyena saMsRSTaruupaM vikrayam arhati) |
M8.203c/ na ca-a.saaraM na ca nyuunaM na duureNa tirohitam || [M. na saavadyaM na ca nyuunaM na duure na tirohitam]
M8.204a/ anyaaM ced darzayitvaa)-anyaa voDhuH kanyaa pradiiyate) |
M8.204c/ ubhe ta ekazulkena vahed) ity abraviin) manuH ||
M8.205a/ na-unmattaayaa na kuSThinyaa na ca yaa spRSTa.maithunaa |
M8.205c/ puurvaM doSaan abhikhyaapya) pradaataa daNDam arhati) ||

M8.206a/ Rtvig yadi vRto) yajJe svakarma parihaapayet) |
M8.206c/ tasya karmaanuruupeNa deyo) 'aMzaH sahakartRbhiH ||
M8.207a/ dakSiNaasu ca dattaasu) svakarma parihaapayan) |
M8.207c/ kRtsnam eva labheta)-aMzam anyena-eva ca kaarayet) ||
M8.208a/ yasmin karmaNi yaas tu syur) uktaaH pratyaGgadakSiNaaH |
M8.208c/ sa eva taa aadidiita) bhajeran) sarva eva vaa ||
M8.209a/ rathaM haret) ca-adhvaryur brahmaa-aadhaane ca vaajinam |
M8.209c/ hotaa vaa-api hared) azvam udgaataa ca-apy anaH kraye ||
M8.210a/ sarveSaam ardhino mukhyaas tadardhena-ardhino 'apare |
M8.210c/ tRtiiyinas tRtiiyaaMzaaz caturthaaMzaaz ca paadinaH ||
M8.211a/ saMbhuuya) svaani karmaaNi kurvadbhir) iha maanavaiH |
M8.211c/ anena vidhiyogena kartavyaa)-aMzaprakalpanaa ||

M8.212a/ dharmaarthaM yena dattaM syaat) kasmai cid yaacate) dhanam |
M8.212c/ pazcaac ca na tathaa tat syaan) na deyaM tasya tad bhavet) ||
M8.213a/ yadi saMsaadhayet) tat tu darpaat-lobhena vaa punaH |
M8.213c/ raajJaa daapyaH) suvarNaM syaat) tasya steyasya niSkRtiH ||
M8.214a/ dattasya)-eSaa-uditaa) dharmyaa yathaavad anapakriyaa |
M8.214c/ ata uurdhvaM pravakSyaami) vetanasya-anapakriyaam ||

M8.215a/ bhRto na-aarto na kuryaad) yo darpaat karma yathaaa.uditam | [M.anaarto]
M8.215c/ sa daNDyaH) kRSNalaany aSTau na deyaM) ca-asya vetanam ||
M8.216a/ aartas tu kuryaat) svasthaH san) yathaabhaaSitam aaditaH |
M8.216c/ sa diirghasya-api kaalasya tat-labheta(-eva vetanam ||
M8.217a/ yathaa.uktam aartaH sustho vaa yas tat karma na kaarayet) |
M8.217c/ na tasya vetanaM deyam) alpa.uunasya-api karmaNaH ||
M8.218a/ eSa dharmo 'akhilena-ukto) vetanaadaanakarmaNaH |
M8.218c/ ata uurdhvaM pravakSyaami) dharmaM samayabhedinaam ||

M8.219a/ yo graama.deza.saMghaanaaM kRtvaa) satyena saMvidam |
M8.219c/ visaMvaden) naro lobhaat taM raaSTraad vipravaasayet) ||
M8.220a/ nigRhya) daapayec) ca-enaM samayavyabhicaariNam |
M8.220c/ catuHsuvarNaan SaNniSkaaMz- zatamaanaM ca raajakam ||
M8.221a/ etad daNDavidhiM kuryaad) dhaarmikaH pRthiviipatiH |
M8.221c/ graama.jaati.samuuheSu samayavyabhicaariNaam ||

M8.222a/ kriitvaa vikriiya) vaa kiM cid yasya-ihaanuzayo bhavet) |
M8.222c/ so 'antar dazaahaat tad dravyaM dadyaac) ca-evaadadiita) vaa ||
M8.223a/ pareNa tu dazaahasya na dadyaan) naapi daapayet) |
M8.223c/ aadadaano) dadat) ca-eva raajJaa daNDyau) zataani SaT ||
M8.224a/ yas tu doSavatiiM kanyaam anaakhyaaya prayacchati) |
M8.224c/ tasya kuryaan) nRpo daNDaM svayaM SaNNavatiM paNaan ||
M8.225a/ akanyaa-iti tu yaH kanyaaM bruuyaad) dveSeNa maanavaH |
M8.225c/ sa zataM praapnuyaad) daNDaM tasyaa doSam adarzayan) ||
M8.226a/ paaNigrahaNikaa mantraaH kanyaasv eva pratiSThitaaH) |
M8.226c/ na-akanyaasu kva cin nRRNaaM lupta.dharmakriyaa hi taaH ||
M8.227a/ paaNigrahaNikaa mantraa niyataM daaralakSaNam |
M8.227c/ teSaaM niSThaa tu vijJeyaa) vidvadbhiH saptame pade ||
M8.228a/ yasmin yasmin kRte) kaarye yasya-ihaanuzayo bhavet) |
M8.228c/ tam anena vidhaanena dharmye pathi nivezayet) ||

M8.229a/ pazuSu svaaminaaM ca-eva paalaanaaM ca vyatikrame |
M8.229c/ vivaadaM saMpravakSyaami) yathaavad dharmatattvataH ||
M8.230a/ divaa vaktavyataa paale raatrau svaamini tadgRhe |
M8.230c/ yogakSeme 'anyathaa cet tu paalo vaktavyataam iyaat) ||
M8.231a/ gopaH kSiirabhRto yas tu sa duhyaad) dazato varaam |
M8.231c/ gosvaamyanumate bhRtyaH saa syaat) paale 'abhRte bhRtiH ||
M8.232a/ naSTaM vinaSTaM) kRmibhiH zvahataM viSame mRtam) |
M8.232c/ hiinaM puruSakaareNa pradadyaat) paala eva tu ||
M8.233a/ vighuSya) tu hRtaM caurair na paalo daatum arhati) |
M8.233c/ yadi deze ca kaale ca svaaminaH svasya zaMsati) ||
M8.234a/ karNau carma ca vaalaaMz ca bastiM snaayuM ca rocanaam |
M8.234c/ pazuSu svaaminaaM dadyaan) mRteSv) aGkaani darzayet || [M.aGkaaMz ca darzayet)]
M8.235a/ aja.avike tu saMruddhe) vRkaiH paale tv an.aayati) |
M8.235c/ yaaM prasahya) vRko hanyaat) paale tat kilbiSaM bhavet) ||
M8.236a/ taasaaM ced avaruddhaanaaM) carantiinaaM) mitho vane |
M8.236c/ yaam utplutya) vRko hanyaan) na paalas tatra kilbiSii ||
M8.237a/ dhanuHzataM pariihaaro graamasya syaat) samantataH |
M8.237c/ zamyaapaataas trayo vaa-api triguNo nagarasya tu ||
M8.238a/ tatra-aparivRtaM dhaanyaM vihiMsyuH) pazavo yadi |
M8.238c/ na tatra praNayed) daNDaM nRpatiH pazurakSiNaam || |
M8.239a/ vRtiM tatra prakurviita) yaam uStro na vilokayet) |
M8.239c/ chidraM ca vaarayet) sarvaM zva.suukaramukhaanugam ||
M8.240a/ pathi kSetre parivRte) graamaantiiye 'atha vaa punaH |
M8.240c/ sa.paalaH zatadaNDa.arho vipaalaan vaarayet) pazuun ||
M8.241a/ kSetreSv anyeSu tu pazuH sa.paadaM paNam arhati) |
M8.241c/ sarvatra tu sado deyaH) kSetrikasya-iti dhaaraNaa ||
M8.242a/ a.nirdazaahaaM gaaM suutaaM vRSaan devapazuuMs tathaa |
M8.242c/ sa.paalaan vaa vi.paalaan vaa na daNDyaan) manur abraviit) ||
M8.243a/ kSetriyasya-atyaye daNDo bhaagaad dazaguNo bhavet) | [M.kSetrikasya-atyaye]
M8.243c/ tato 'ardhadaNDo bhRtyaanaam ajJaanaat kSetrikasya tu ||
M8.244a/ etad vidhaanam aatiSThed) dhaarmikaH pRthiviipatiH |
M8.244c/ svaaminaaM ca pazuunaaM ca paalaanaaM ca vyatikrame ||

M8.245a/ siimaaM prati samutpanne) vivaade graamayor dvayoH |
M8.245c/ jyeSThe maasi nayet) siimaaM su.prakaazeSu setuSu ||
M8.246a/ siiMaavRkSaaMz ca kurviita) nyagrodha.azvattha.kiMzukaan |
M8.246c/ zaalmaliin saalataalaaMz ca kSiiriNaz ca-eva paadapaan ||
M8.247a/ gulmaan veNuuMz ca vividhaan zamii.vallii.sthalaani ca |
M8.247c/ zaraan kubjakagulmaaMz ca tathaa siimaa na nazyati) ||
M8.248a[M250a]/ taDaagaany udapaanaani vaapyaH prasravaNaani ca |
M8.248c[M250c]/ siimaasaMdhiSu kaaryaaNi) devataayatanaani ca ||
M8.249a/ upachannaani caanyaani siimaaliGgaani kaarayet) |
M8.249c/ siimaajJaane nRNaaM viikSya) nityaM loke viparyayam ||
M8.250a[M248a]/ azmano 'asthiini govaalaaMs tuSaan bhasma kapaalikaaH |
M8.250c[M248c]/ kariiSam iSTakaa.aGgaaraaMz-zarkaraa vaalukaas tathaa ||
M8.251a/ yaani ca-evaMprakaaraaNi kaalaad bhuumir na bhakSayet) |
M8.251c/ taani saMdhiSu siimaayaam a.prakaazaani kaarayet) || [M.siimaayaa]
M8.252a/ etair liGgair nayet) siimaaM raajaa vivadamaanayoH |
M8.252c/ puurvabhuktyaa ca satatam udakasya-aagamena ca ||
M8.253a/ yadi sMzaya eva syaat)-liGgaanaam api darzane |
M8.253c/ saakSipratyaya eva syaat) siimaavaadavinirNayaH || [M.siimaavaadavinizcayaH]
M8.254a/ graamiiyaka.kulaanaaM ca samakSaM siimni saakSiNaH | [M. graameyaka.]
M8.254c/ praSTavyaaH) siimaliGgaani tayoz ca-eva vivaadinoH || [M.siimaaliGgaani]
M8.255a/ te pRSTaas) tu yathaa bruuyuH) samastaaH siimni nizcayam |
M8.255c/ nibadhniiyaat) tathaa siimaaM sarvaaMs taaMz ca-eva naamataH ||
M8.256a/ zirobhis te gRhiitvaa)-urviiM sragviNo rakta.vaasasaH |
M8.256c/ sukRtaiH zaapithaaH svaiH svair nayeyus) te samaJjasam ||
M8.257a/ yathaa.uktena nayantas) te puuyante) satyasaakSiNaH |
M8.257c/ vipariitaM nayantas) tu daapyaaH syur) dvizataM damam ||
M8.258a/ saakSyabhaave tu catvaaro graamaaH saamantavaasinaH |
[M.graamasiimaantavaasinaH]
M8.258c/ siimaavinirNayaM kuryuH) prayataa raajasaMnidhau ||
M8.259a/ saamantaanaam abhaave tu maulaanaaM siimni saakSiNaam |
M8.259c/ imaan apy anuyuJjiita) puruSaan vana.gocaraan ||
M8.260a/ vyaadhaan-zaakunikaan gopaan kaivartaan muulakhaanakaan |

M8.260c/ vyaalagraahaan uJchavRttiin anyaaMz ca vanacaariNaH ||
M8.261a/ te pRSTaas) tu yathaa bruuyuH) siimaasaMdhiSu lakSaNam |
M8.261c/ tat tathaa sthaapayed) raajaa dharmeNa graamayor dvayoH ||
M8.262a/ kSetra.kuupa.taDaagaanaam aaraamasya gRhasya ca |
M8.262c/ saamantapratyayo jJeyaH) siimaasetuvinirNayaH ||
M8.263a/ saamantaaz cet- mRSaa bruuyuH) setau vivaadataaM) nRNaam |
M8.263c/ sarve pRthak pRthag daNDyaa) raajJaa madhyamasaahasam ||
M8.264a/ gRhaM taDaagam aaraamaM kSetraM vaa bhiiSayaa haran) |
M8.264c/ zataani paJca daNDyaH syaad) ajJaanaad dvizato damaH ||
M8.265a/ siimaayaam a.viSahyaayaaM svayaM raajaa-eva dharmavit |
M8.265c/ pradized) bhuumim ekeSaam upakaaraad iti sthitiH ||
M8.266a/ eSo 'akhilena-abhihito) dharmaH siimaavinirNaye |
M8.266c/ ata uurdhvaM pravakSyaami) vaakpaaruSyavinirNayam ||

M8.267a/ zataM braahmaNam aakruzya) kSatriyo daNDam arhati) |
M8.267c/ vaizyo 'apy ardhazataM dve vaa zuudras tu vadham arhati) ||
M8.268a/ paJcaazad braahmaNo daNDyaH) kSatriyasya-abhizaMsane |
M8.268c/ vaizye syaad) ardhapaJcaazat-zuudre dvaadazako damaH ||
M8.269a/ samavarNe dvijaatiinaaM dvaadaza-eva vyatikrame |
M8.269c/ vaadeSv a.vacaniiyeSu tad eva dviguNaM bhavet) ||
M8.270a/ ekajaatir dvijaatiiMs tu vaacaa daaruNayaa kSipan) |
M8.270c/ jihvaayaaH praapnuyaac) chedaM jaghanya.prabhavo hi saH ||
M8.271a/ naama.jaatigrahaM tv eSaam abhidroheNa kurvataH) |
M8.271c/ nikSepyo) 'ayomayaH zaGkur jvalann) aasye dazaaGgulaH ||
M8.272a/ dharma.upadezaM darpeNa vipraaNaam asya kurvataH) |
M8.272c/ taptam aasecayet) tailaM vaktre zrotre ca paarthivaH || [M.zrautre]
M8.273a/ zrutaM dezaM ca jaatiM ca karma zariiram eva ca |
M8.273c/ vitathena bruvan) darpaad daapyaH syaad) dvizataM damam ||
M8.274a/ kaaNaM vaa-apy atha vaa khaJjam anyaM vaa-api tathaavidham |
M8.274c/ tathyena-api bruvan) daapyo) daNDaM kaarSaapaNa.avaram ||
M8.275a/ maataraM pitaraM jaayaaM bhraataraM tanayaM gurum |
M8.275c/ aakSaarayan)-zataM daapyaH) panthaanaM ca-adadad) guroH ||
M8.276a/ braahmaNa.kSatriyaabhyaaM tu daNDaH kaaryo) vijaanataa) |
M8.276c/ braahmaNe saahasaH puurvaH kSatriye tv eva madhyamaH ||
M8.277a/ viz.zuudrayor evam eva svajaatiM prati tattvataH |
M8.277c/ cheda.varjaM praNayanaM daNDasya-iti vinizcayaH ||
M8.278a/ eSa daNDavidhiH prokto) vaakpaaruSyasya tattvataH |
M8.278c/ ata uurdhvaM pravakSyaami) daNDapaaruSyanirNayam ||

M8.279a/ yena kena cid aGgena hiMsyaac) cet-zreSTham antyajaH |
M8.279c/ chettavyaM) tad tad eva-asya tan manor anuzaasanam ||
M8.280a/ paaNim udyamya) daNDaM vaa paaNicchedanam arhati) |
M8.280c/ paadena praharan) kopaat paadacchedanam arhati ||
M8.281a/ sahaasanam abhiprepsur utkRSTasya-apakRSTajaH |
M8.281c/ kaTyaaM kRta.aGko nirvaasyaH) sphicaM vaa-asya-avakartayet) ||
M8.282a/ avaniSThiivato darpaad dvaav oSThau chedayen) nRpaH |
M8.282c/ avamuutrayato) meDhram avazardhayato) gudam ||
M8.283a/ kezeSu gRhNato) hastau chedayed) avicaarayan |
M8.283c/ paadayor daaDhikaayaaM ca griivaayaaM vRSaNeSu ca ||
M8.284a/ tvagbhedakaH zataM daNDyo) lohitasya ca darzakaH |
M8.284c/ maaMsabhettaa tu SaT.niSkaan pravaasyas) tv asthibhedakaH ||
M8.285a/ vanaspatiinaaM sarveSaam upabhogo yathaa yathaa |
M8.285c/ yathaa tathaa damaH kaaryo) hiMsaayaam iti dhaaraNaa ||
M8.286a/ manuSyaaNaaM pazuunaaM ca duHkhaaya prahRte) sati |
M8.286c/ yathaa yathaa mahad duHkhaM daNDaM kuryaat) tathaa tathaa ||
M8.287a/ aGgaavapiiDanaayaaM ca vraNa.zonitayos tathaa | [M.praaNa.zonitayos]
M8.287c/ samutthaanavyayaM daapyaH) sarvadaNDam atha-api vaa ||
M8.288a/ dravyaaNi hiMsyaad) yo yasya jJaanato 'ajJaanato 'api vaa |
M8.288c/ sa tasya-utpaadayet) tuSTiM raajJe dadyaac) ca tatsamam ||
M8.289a/ carma.caarmikabhaaNDeSu kaaSTha.loSTamayeSu |
M8.289c/ muulyaat paJcaguNo daNDaH puSpa.muula.phaleSu ca ||
M8.290a/ yaanasya ca-eva yaatuz ca yaanasvaamina eva ca |
M8.290c/ dazaativartanaany aahuH) zeSe daNDo vidhiiyate) ||
M8.291a/ chinna.naasye bhagna.yuge tiryak.pratimukha.aagate |
M8.291c/ akSa.bhaGge ca yaanasya cakra.bhaGge tathaa-eva ca |
M8.292a/ chedane ca-eva yantraaNaaM yoktra.razmyos tathaa-eva ca |
M8.292c/ aakrande ca-apy apaihi)-iti na daNDaM manur abraviit) ||

M8.293a/ yatra-apavartate) yugyaM vaiguNyaat praajakasya tu |
M8.293c/ tatra svaamii bhaved) daNDyo hiMsaayaaM dvizataM damam ||
M8.294a/ praajakaz ced bhaved) aaptaH praajako daNDam arhati) |
M8.294c/ yugyasthaaH praajake 'anaapte sarve daNDyaaH) zataM zatam ||
M8.295a/ sa cet tu pathi saMruddhaH) pazubhir vaa rathena vaa |
M8.295c/ pramaapayet) praaNabhRtas tatra daNDo 'avicaaritaH ||
M8.296a/ manuSyamaaraNe kSipraM cauravat kilbiSaM bhavet) |
M8.296c/ praaNabhRtsu mahatsv ardhaM go.gaja.uSTra.hayaadiSu ||
M8.297a/ kSudrakaaNaaM pazuunaaM tu hiMsaayaaM dvizato damaH |
M8.297c/ paJcaazat tu bhaved) daNDaH zubheSu mRgapakSiSu ||
M8.298a/ gardhabha.aja.aavikaanaaM tu daNDaH syaat) paJcamaaSikaH | [M.paaJcamaaSikaH]
M8.298c/ maaSikas tu bhaved) daNDaH zva.suukaranipaatane ||
M8.299a/ bhaaryaa putraz ca daasaz ca preSyo) bhraatraa ca sa.udaraH |
M8.299c/ praapta.aparaadhaas taaDyaaH syuu) rajjvaa veNudalena vaa ||
M8.300a/ pRSThatas tu zariirasya na-uttamaaGge kathaM cana |
M8.300c/ ato 'anyathaa tu praharan) praaptaH syaac) caurakilbiSam ||
M8.301a/ eSo 'akhilena-abhihito) daNDapaaruSyanirNayaH |
M8.301c/ stenasya-ataH pravakSyaami) vidhiM daNDavinirNaye ||

M8.302a/ paramaM yatnam aatiSThet) stenaanaaM nigrahe nRpaH |
M8.302c/ stenaanaaM nigrahaad asya yazo raaSTraM ca vardhate) ||
M8.303a/ abhayasya hi yo daataa sa puujyaH) satataM nRpaH |
M8.303c/ sattraM hi vardhate) tasya sadaa-eva-abhaya.dakSiNam ||
M8.304a/ sarvato dharmaSaDbhaago raajJo bhavati) rakSataH) |
M8.304c/ adharmaad api SaDbhaago bhavaty) asya hy a.rakSataH) ||
M8.305a/ yad adhiite) yad yajate) yad dadaati) yad arcati) |
M8.305c/ tasya SaDbhaagabhaag raajaa samyag bhavati) rakSaNaat ||
M8.306a/ rakSan) dharmeNa bhuutaani raajaa vadhyaaMz ca ghaatayan) |
M8.306c/ yajate) 'ahar ahar yajJaiH sahasrazata.dakSiNaiH ||
M8.307a/ yo 'a.rakSan) balim aadatte) karaM zulkaM ca paarthivaH |
M8.307c/ pratibhaagaM ca daNDaM ca sa sadyo narakaM vrajet) ||
M8.308a/ arakSitaaram raajaanaM baliSaDbhaaga.haariNam | [K: arakSitaaraM attaaraM]
M8.308c/ tam aahuH) sarvalokasya samagramala.haarakam ||
M8.309a/ anapekSita.maryaadaM naastikaM vipraluMpakam | [M.anavekSita.maryaadaM]
M8.309c/ arakSitaaram attaaraM nRpaM vidyaad) adho.gatim ||
M8.310a/ adhaarmikaM tribhir nyaayair nigRhNiiyaat) prayatnataH |
M8.310c/ nirodhanena bandhena vividhena vadhena ca ||
M8.311a/ nigraheNa hi paapaanaaM saadhuunaaM saMgraheNa ca |
M8.311c/ dvijaataya iva-ijyaabhiH puuyante) satataM nRpaaH ||
M8.312a/ kSantavyaM) prabhuNaa nityaM kSipataaM) kaaryiNaaM nRNaam |
M8.312c/ baala.vRddha.aaturaaNaaM ca kurvataa) hitam aatmanaH ||
M8.313a/ yaH kSipto) marSayaty) aartais tena svarge mahiiyate) |
M8.313c/ yas tv aizvaryaan na kSamate) narakaM tena gacchati) ||
M8.314a/ raajaa stenena gantavyo mukta.kezena dhaavataa | [M. dhiimataa]
M8.314c/ aacakSaaNena tat steyam evaMkarmaa-asmi) zaadhi) maam ||
M8.315a/ skandhena-aadaaya) musalaM laguDaM vaa-api khaadiram | [M.muzalaM]
M8.315c/ zaktiM ca-ubhayatas tiikSNaam aayasaM daNDam eva vaa ||
M8.316a/ zaasanaad vaa vimokSaad vaa stenaH steyaad vimucyate) |
M8.316c/ a.zaasitvaa) tu taM raajaa stenasya-aapnoti) kilbiSam ||
M8.317a/ annaade bhruuNahaa maarSTi) patyau bhaaryaa-apacaariNii |
M8.317c/ gurau ziSyaz ca yaajyaz ca steno raajani kilbiSam ||
M8.318a/ raajabhiH kRtadaNDaas tu kRtvaa) paapaani maanavaaH | [M.raajabhir dhRtadaNDaas tu]
M8.318c/ nir.malaaH svargam aayaanti) santaH sukRtino yathaa ||
M8.319a/ yas tu rajjuM ghaTaM kuupaadd hared) bhindyaac) ca yaH prapaam |
M8.319c/ sa daNDaM praapnuyaan) maaSaM tac ca tasmin samaaharet) ||
M8.320a/ dhaanyaM dazabhyaH kumbhebhyo harato) 'abhyadhikaM vadhaH |
M8.320c/ zeSe 'apy ekaadazaguNaM daapyas) tasya ca tad dhanam ||
M8.321a/ tathaa dharimameyaanaaM zataad abhyadhike vadhaH |
M8.321c/ suvarNa.rajataadiinaam uttamaanaaM ca vaasasaam ||
M8.322a/ paJcaazatas tv abhyadhike hastacchedanam iSyate) |
M8.322c/ zeSe tv ekaadazaguNaM muulyaad daNDaM prakalpayet) ||
M8.323a/ puruSaaNaaM kuliinaanaaM naariiNaaM ca vizeSataH |
M8.323c/ mukhyaanaaM ca-eva ratnaanaaM haraNe vadham arhati) ||
M8.324a/ mahaapazuunaaM haraNe zastraaNaam auSadhasya ca |
M8.324c/ kaalam aasaadya) kaaryaM ca daNDaM raajaa prakalpayet) ||
M8.325a/ goSu braahmaNasaMsthaasu churikaayaaz ca bhedane | [M.kharikaayaaz ca]

M8.325c/ pazuunaaM haraNe ca-eva sadyaH kaaryo 'ardhapaadikaH ||
M8.326a/ suutra.kaarpaasa.kiNvaanaaM gomayasya guDasya ca |
M8.326c/ dadhnaH kSiirasya takrasya paaniiyasya tRNasya ca ||
M8.327a/ veNuvaidalabhaaNDaanaaM lavaNaanaaM tathaa-eva ca |
M8.327c/ mRNmayaanaaM ca haraNe mRdo bhasmana eva ca ||
M8.328a/ matsyaanaaM pakSiNaaM ca-eva tailasya ca ghRtasya ca |
M8.328c/ maaMsasya madhunaz ca-eva yac ca-anyat pazu.saMbhavam ||
M8.329a/ anyeSaaM ca-evam.aadiinaaM madyaanaam odanasya ca | [M.ca-evamaadiinaam adyaanaam]
M8.329c/ pakvaannaanaaM ca sarveSaaM tanmulyaad dviguNo damaH ||
M8.330a/ puSpeSu harite dhaanye gulma.vallii.nageSu ca |
M8.330c/ anyeSv a.paripuuteSu daNDaH syaat) paJcakRSNalaH ||
M8.331a/ paripuuteSu dhaanyeSu zaaka.muula.phaleSu ca |
M8.331c/ niranvaye zataM daNDaH saanvaye 'ardhazataM damaH ||
M8.332a/ syaat saahasaM tv anvayavat prasabhaM karma yat kRtam |
M8.332c/ niranvayaM bhavet) steyaM hRtvaa)-apavyayate) ca yat ||
M8.333a/ yas tv etaany upakLptaani) dravyaaNi stenayen) naraH |
M8.333c/ tam aadyaM daNDayed) raajaa yaz caagniM corayed) gRhaat || [M.taM zataM]
M8.334a/ yena yena yathaaGgena steno nRSu viceSTate) |
M8.334c/ tat tad eva haret) tasya pratyaadezaaya paarthivaH ||
M8.335a/ pitaa-aacaaryaH suhRt-maataa bhaaryaa putraH purohitaH |
M8.335c/ na-adaNDyo naama raajJo 'asti) yaH svadharme na tiSThati) ||
M8.336a/ kaarSaapaNaM bhaved) daNDyo yatra-anyaH praakRto janaH |
M8.336c/ tatra raajaa bhaved) daNDyaH sahasram iti dhaaraNaa ||
M8.337a/ aSTaapaadyaM tu zuudrasya steye bhavati) kilbiSam |
M8.337c/ SoDaza-eva tu vaizyasya dvaatriMzat kSatriyasya ca ||
M8.338a/ braahmaNasya catuHSaSTiH puurNaM vaa-api zataM bhavet) |
M8.338c/ dviguNaa vaa catuHSaSTis taddoSaguNavidd hi saH ||
M8.339a/ vaanaspatyaM muula.phalaM daaru-agny.arthaM tathaa-eva ca |
M8.339c/ tRNaM ca gobhyo graasa.artham asteyaM manur abraviit) ||
M8.340a/ yo 'adattaadaayino hastaat- lipseta) braahmaNo dhanam |
M8.340c/ yaajana.adhyaapanena-api yathaa stenas tathaa-eva saH ||
M8.341a/ dvijo 'adhvagaH kSiiNa.vRttir dvaav ikSuu dve ca muulake |
M8.341c/ aadadaanaH) parakSetraat-na daNDaM daatum arhati) ||
M8.342a/ a.saMditaanaaM saMdaataa saMditaanaaM ca mokSakaH |
M8.342c/ daasa.azva.rathahartaa ca praaptaH syaac) corakilbiSam ||
M8.343a/ anena vidhinaa raajaa kurvaaNaH) stenanigraham |
M8.343c/ yazo 'asmin praapnuyaat)-loke pretya ca-anuttamaM sukham ||

M8.344a/ aindraM sthaanam abhiprepsur yazaz ca-akSayam avyayam |
M8.344c/ na-upekSeta) kSaNam api raajaa saahasikaM naram ||
M8.345a/ vaagduSTaat taskaraac ca-eva daNDena-eva ca hiMsataH) |
M8.345c/ saahasasya naraH kartaa vijJeyaH) paapakRttamaH ||
M8.346a/ saahase vartamaanaM) tu yo marSayati) paarthivaH |
M8.346c/ sa vinaazaM vrajaty) aazu vidveSaM ca-adhigacchati) ||
M8.347a/ na mitrakaaraNaad raajaa vipulaad vaa dhanaagamaat |
M8.347c/ samutsRjet) saahasikaan sarvabhuutabhayaavahaan ||
M8.348a/ zastraM dvijaatibhir graahyaM) dharmo yatra-uparudhyate) |
M8.348c/ dvijaatiinaaM ca varNaanaaM viplave kaalakaarite ||
M8.349a/ aatmanaz ca paritraaNe dakSiNaanaaM ca saMgare |
M8.349c/ strii.vipraabhyupapattau ca ghnan) dharmeNa na duSyati) ||
M8.350a/ guruM vaa baala.vRddhau vaa braahmaNaM vaa bahu.zrutam |
M8.350c/ aatataayinam aayaantaM hanyaad) eva-a.vicaarayan ||
M8.351a/ na-aatataayivadhe doSo hantur bhavati) kaz cana |
M8.351c/ prakaazaM vaa-aprakaazaM vaa manyus taM manyum Rcchati) ||

M8.352a/ paradaaraabhimarzeSu pravRttaan nRRn mahiipatiH |
M8.352c/ udvejanakarair daNDaiz chinnayitvaa) pravaasayet) || [M.cihnayitvaa)]
M8.353a/ tat.samuttho hi lokasya jaayate) varNasaMkaraH |
M8.353c/ yena muulaharo 'adharmaH sarvanaazaaya kalpate) ||
M8.354a/ parasya patnyaa puruSaH saMbhaaSaaM yojayan) rahaH |
M8.354c/ puurvam aakSaarito) doSaiH praapnuyaat) puurvasaahasam ||
M8.355a/ yas tv an.aakSaaritaH puurvam abhibhaaSate) kaaraNaat |
M8.355c/ na doSaM praapnuyaat) kiM cin na hi tasya vyatikramaH ||
M8.356a/ parastriyaM yo 'abhivadet) tiirthe 'araNye vane 'api vaa |
M8.356c/ nadiinaaM vaa-api saMbhede sa saMgrahaNam aapnuyaat) ||
M8.357a/ upacaarakriyaa keliH sparzo bhuuSaNa.vaasasaam | [M.upakaarakriyaa]

M8.357c/ saha khaTvaa-aasanaM ca-eva sarvaM saMgrahaNaM smRtam ||
M8.358a/ striyaM spRzed) adeze yaH spRSTo) vaa marSayet) tayaa |
M8.358c/ parasparasya-anumate sarvaM saMgrahaNaM smRtam ||
M8.359a/ abraahmaNaH saMgrahaNe praaNaantaM daNDam arhati) |
M8.359c/ caturNaam api varNaanaaM daaraa rakSyatamaaH sadaa ||
M8.360a/ bhikSukaa bandinaz ca-eva diikSitaaH kaaravas tathaa |
M8.360c/ saMbhaaSanaM saha striibhiH kuryur) a.prativaaritaaH ||
M8.361a/ na saMbhaaSaaM parastriibhiH pratiSiddhaH samaacaret) |
M8.361c/ niSiddho bhaaSamaaNas) tu suvarNaM daNDam arhati) ||
M8.362a/ na-eSa caaraNadaareSu vidhir na-aatma.upajiiviSu |
M8.362c/ sajjayanti hi te naariir niguuDhaaz caarayanti) ca ||
M8.363a/ kiM cid eva tu daapyaH syaat) saMbhaaSaaM taabhir aacaran) |
M8.363c/ praiSyaasu ca-ekabhaktaasu rahaH pravrajitaasu ca || [M.preSyaasu]
M8.364a/ yo 'a.kaamaaM duuSayet) kanyaaM sa sadyo vadham arhati) |
M8.364c/ sa.kaamaaM duuSayaMs) tulyo na vadhaM praapnuyaan) naraH ||
M8.365a/ kanyaam bhajantiim) utkRSTaM na kiM cid api daapayet) |
M8.365c/ jaghanyaM sevamaanaaM) tu saMyataaM vaasayed) gRhe ||
M8.366a/ uttamaaM sevamaanas) tu jaghanyo vadham arhati) |
M8.366c/ zulkaM dadyaat) sevamaanaH) samaam icchet) pitaa yadi ||
M8.367a/ abhiSahya) tu yaH kanyaaM kuryaad) darpeNa maanavaH |
M8.367c/ tasya-aazu kartye aGgulyau daNDaM ca-arhati) SaTzatam || [M.kartyaa aGgulyo]
M8.368a/ sa.kaamaaM duuSayaMs) tulyo na-aGgulichedam aapnuyaat) |
M8.368c/ dvizataM tu damam daapyaH) prasaGgavinivRttaye ||
M8.369a/ kanyaa-eva kanyaaM yaa kuryaat) tasyaaH syaad) dvizato damaH |
M8.369c/ zulkaM ca dviguNaM dadyaat)-ziphaaz ca-eva-aapnuyaad) daza ||
M8.370a/ yaa tu kanyaaM prakuryaat) strii saa sadyo mauNDyam arhati) |
M8.370c/ aGgulyor eva vaa chedaM khareNa-udvahanaM tathaa ||
M8.371a/ bhartaaraM laGghayed) yaa tu strii jJaati.guNadarpitaa |
M8.371c/ taaM zvabhiH khaadayed) raajaa saMsthaane bahusaMsthite ||
M8.372a/ pumaaMsaM daahayet) paapaM zayane tapta aayase |
M8.372c/ abhyaadadhyuz) ca kaaSThaani tatra dahyeta) paapakRt ||
M8.373a/ saMvatsaraabhizastasya duSTasya dviguNo damaH | [M.saMvatsare 'abhizastasya]
M8.373c/ vraatyayaa saha saMvaase caaNDaalyaa taavad eva tu ||
M8.374a/ zuudro guptam aguptaM vaa dvaijaataM varNam aavasan) |
M8.374c/ aguptam aGga.sarvasvair guptaM sarveNa hiiyate) || [M.aGga.sarvasvii]
M8.375a/ vaizyaH sarvasva.daNDaH syaat saMvatsaranirodhataH |
M8.375c/ sahasraM kSatriyo daNDyo mauNDyaM muutreNa ca-arhati) ||
M8.376a/ braahmaNiiM yady aguptaaM tu gacchetaaM) vaizya.paarthivau |
M8.376c/ vaizyaM paJcazataM kuryaat) kSatriyaM tu sahasriNam ||
M8.377a/ ubhaav api tu taav eva braahmaNyaa guptayaa saha |
M8.377c/ viplutau zuudravad daNDyau) dagdhavyau) vaa kaTaagninaa ||
M8.378a/ sahasraM braahmaNo daNDyo) guptaaM vipraaM balaad vrajan) |
M8.378c/ zataani paJca daNDyaH syaad) icchantyaa saha saMgataH) ||
M8.379a/ mauNDyaM praaNaantikaM daNDo braahmaNasya vidhiiyate) | [M.praaNaantako][M's
com refers to the reading of "praaNaantika-".]
M8.379c/ itareSaaM tu varNaanaaM daNDaH praaNaantiko bhavet) || [M.praaNaantako]
M8.380a/ na jaatu braahmaNaM hanyaat) sarvapaapeSv api sthitam |
M8.380c/ raaSTraad enaM bahiH kuryaat) samagra.dhanam a.kSatam ||
M8.381a/ na braahmaNavadhaad bhuuyaan adharmo vidyate) bhuvi |
M8.381c/ tasmaad asya vadhaM raajaa manasaa-api na cintayet) ||
M8.382a/ vaizyaz cet kSatriyaaM guptaaM vaizyaaM vaa kSatriyo vrajet) |
M8.382c/ yo braahmaNyaam aguptaayaaM taav ubhau daNDam arhataH) ||
M8.383a/ sahasraM braahmaNo daNDaM daapyo) gupte tu te vrajan) |
M8.383c/ zuudraayaaM kSatriya.vizoH saahasro vai bhaved) damaH || [M.zuudraayaa]
M8.384a/ kSatriyaayaam aguptaayaaM vaizye paJcazataM damaH |
M8.384c/ muutreNa mauNDyam icchet) tu kSatriyo daNDam eva vaa || [M.Rcchet) tu]
M8.385a/ agupte kSatriyaa.vaizye zuudraaM vaa braahmaNo vrajan) |
M8.385c/ zataani paJca daNDyaH syaat) sahasraM tv antyajastriyam ||
M8.386a/ yasya stenaH pure na-asti) na-anyastriigo na duSTa.vaak |
M8.386c/ na saahasika.daNDaghno sa raajaa zakralokabhaak ||
M8.387a/ eteSaaM nigraho raajJaH paJcaanaaM viSaye svake |
M8.387c/ saaMraajyakRt sajaatyeSu loke ca-eva yazaskaraH ||

M8.388a/ RtvijaM yas tyajed) yaajyo yaajyaM ca rtvik tyajed) yadi |
M8.388c/ zaktaM karmaNy aduSTaM ca tayor daNDaH zataM zatam ||
M8.389a/ na maataa na pitaa na strii na putras tyaagam arhati) |
M8.389c/ tyajann) apatitaan etaan raajJaa daNDyaH) zataani SaT ||

M8.390a/ aazrameSu dvijaatiinaaM kaarye vivadataaM) mithaH |
M8.390c/ na vibruuyaan) nRpo dharmaM cikiirSan) hitam aatmanaH ||
M8.391a/ yathaarham etaan abhyarcya) braahmaNaiH saha paarthivaH |
M8.391c/ saantvena prazamayya)-aadau svadharmaM pratipaadayet) ||
M8.392a/ prativezya.anuvezyau ca kalyaaNe viMzatidvije |
M8.392c/ arhaav a.bhojayan) vipro daNDam arhati) maaSakam ||
M8.393a/ zrotriyaH zrotriyaM saadhuM bhuutikRtyeSv a.bhojayan |
M8.393c/ tad.annaM dviguNaM daapyo) hiraNyaM ca-eva maaSakam || [M.hairaNyaM]
M8.394a/ andho jaDaH piiThasarpii saptatyaa sthaviraz ca yaH |
M8.394c/ zrotriyeSuupakurvaMz) ca na daapyaaH) kena cit karam ||
M8.395a/ zrotriyaM vyaadhita.aartau ca baala.vRddhaav a.kiMcanam |
M8.395c/ mahaakuliinam aaryaM ca raajaa saMpuujayet) sadaa ||
M8.396a/ zaalmaliiphalake zlakSNe nenijyaan) nejakaH zanaiH |
M8.396c/ na ca vaasaaMsi vaasobhir nirharen) na ca vaasayet) ||
M8.397a/ tantuvaayo dazapalaM dadyaad) ekapala.adhikam |
M8.397c/ ato 'anyathaa vartamaano) daapyo) dvaadazakaM damam ||
M8.398a/ zulkasthaaneSu kuzalaaH sarvapaNya.vicakSaNaaH |
M8.398c/ kuryur) arghaM yathaapaNyaM tato viMzaM nRpo haret) ||
M8.399a/ raajJaH prakhyaatabhaaNDaani pratiSiddhaani yaani ca |
M8.399c/ taaNi nirharato) lobhaat sarvahaaraM haren) nRpaH ||
M8.400a/ zulkasthaanaM pariharann) akaale kraya.vikrayii |
M8.400c/ mithyaavaadii ca saMkhyaane daapyo) 'aSTaguNam atyayam ||
M8.401a/ aagamaM nirgamaM sthaanaM tathaa vRddhi.kSayaav ubhau |
M8.401c/ vicaarya) sarvapaNyaanaaM kaarayet) kraya.vikrayau ||
M8.402a/ paJcaraatre paJcaraatre pakSe pakSe 'atha vaa gate |
M8.402c/ kurviita) ca-eSaaM pratyakSam arghasaMsthaapanaM nRpaH ||
M8.403a/ tulaamaanaM pratiimaanaM sarvaM ca syaat) sulakSitam |
M8.403c/ SaTsu SaTsu ca maaseSu punar eva pariikSayet) ||
M8.404a/ paNaM yaanaM tare daapyaM) pauruSo 'ardhapaNaM tare |
M8.404c/ paadaM pazuz ca yoSit-ca paadaardhaM riktakaH pumaan || [M.paade]
M8.405a/ bhaaNDapuurNaani yaanaani taaryaM daapyaani) saarataH |
M8.405c/ riktabhaaNDaani yat kiM cit pumaaMsaz c-apariicchadaaH ||
M8.406a/ diirghaadhvani yathaadezaM yathaakaalaM taro bhavet) |
M8.406c/ nadiitiireSu tad vidyaat) samudre na-asti) lakSaNam ||
M8.407a/ garbhiNii tu dvimaasaadis tathaa pravrajito muniH |
M8.407c/ braahmaNaa liGginaz ca-eva na daapyaas) taarikaM tare ||
M8.408a/ yan naavi kiM cid daazaanaaM viziiryeta)-aparaadhataH |
M8.408c/ tad daazair eva daatavyaM) samaagamya) svato 'aMzataH ||
M8.409a/ eSa nauyaayinaam ukto vyavahaarasya nirNayaH |
M8.409c/ daazaaparaadhatas toye daivike na-asti) nigrahaH ||
M8.410a/ vaaNijyaM kaarayed) vaizyaM kusiidaM kRSim eva ca |
M8.410c/ pazuunaaM rakSaNaM ca-eva daasyaM zuudraM dvijanmanaam ||
M8.411a/ kSatriyaM ca-eva vaizyaM ca braahmaNo vRttikarzitau |
M8.411c/ bibhRyaad) aanRzaMsyena svaani karmaaNi kaarayet) ||
M8.412a/ daasyaM tu kaarayan)-lobhaad braahmaNaH saMskRtaan dvijaan |
M8.412c/ anicchataH praabhavatyaad raajJaa daNDyaH) zataani SaT ||
M8.413a/ zuudraM tu kaarayed) daasyaM kriitam akriitam eva vaa |
M8.413c/ daasyaaya-eva hi sRSTo) 'asau braahmaNasya svayaMbhuvaa ||
M8.414a/ na svaaminaa nisRSTo) 'api zuudro daasyaad vimucyate) |
M8.414c/ nisargajaM hi tat tasya kas tasmaat tad apohati) ||
M8.415a/ dhvajaahRto) bhaktadaaso gRhajaH kriita.dattrimau |
M8.415c/ paitriko daNDadaasaz ca sapta-ete daasayonayaH ||
M8.416a/ bhaaryaa putraz ca daasaz ca traya eva-a.dhanaaH smRtaaH |
M8.416c/ yat te samadhigacchanti) yasya te tasya tad dhanam ||
M8.417a/ visrabdhaM braahmaNaH zuudraad dravya.upaadaanam aacaret) |
M8.417c/ na hi tasya-asti) kiM cit svaM bhartRhaarya.dhano hi saH ||
M8.418a/ vaizya.zuudrau prayatnena svaani karmaaNi kaarayet) |
M8.418c/ tau hi cyutau) svakarmabhyaH kSobhayetaam) idaM jagat ||
M8.419a/ ahany ahany avekSeta) karmaantaan vaahanaani ca |
M8.419c/ aaya.vyayau ca niyataav aakaraan kozam eva ca ||
M8.420a/ evaM sarvaan imaan raajaa vyavahaaraan samaapayan) |
M8.420c/ vyapohya) kilbiSaM sarvaM praapnoti) paramaaM gatim ||

<B 9>

M9.01a/ puruSasya striyaaz ca-eva dharme vartmani tiSThatoH) | [M.dharmye]
M9.01c/ saMyoge viprayoge ca dharmaan vakSyaami) zaazvataan ||

M9.02a/ asvatantraaH striyaH kaaryaaH) puruSaiH svair divaa.nizam |
M9.02c/ viSayeSu ca sajjantyaH) saMsthaapyaa) aatmano vaze ||
M9.03a/ pitaa rakSati) kaumaare bhartaa rakSati) yauvane |
M9.03c/ rakSanti) sthavire putraa na strii svaatantryam arhati) ||
M9.04a/ kaale 'a.daataa pitaa vaacyo) vaacyaz ca-an.upayan) patiH |
M9.04c/ mRte bhartari putras tu vaacyo) maatur arakSitaa ||
M9.05a/ suukSmebhyo 'api prasaGgebhyaH striyo rakSyaa) vizeSataH |[M.striyaa]
M9.05c/ dvayor hi kulayoH zokam aavaheyur) a.rakSitaaH ||
M9.06a/ imaM hi sarvavarNaanaaM pazyanto) dharmam uttamam |
M9.06c/ yatante) rakSituM bhaaryaaM bhartaaro durbalaa api ||
M9.07a/ svaaM prasuutiM caritraM ca kulam aatmaanam eva ca |
M9.07c/ svaM ca dharmaM prayatnena jaayaaM rakSan hi rakSati) ||
M9.08a/ patir bhaaryaaM saMpravizya) garbho bhuutvaa)-iha jaayate) |
M9.08c/ jaayaayaas tadd hi jaayaatvaM yad asyaaM jaayate) punaH ||
M9.09a/ yaadRzaM bhajate) hi strii sutaM suute) tathaavidham |
M9.09c/ tasmaat prajaavizuddhi.arthaM striyaM rakSet) prayatnataH ||
M9.10a/ na kaz cid yoSitaH zaktaH prasahya) parirakSitum |
M9.10c/ etair upaayayogais tu zakyaas taaH parirakSitum ||
M9.11a/ arthasya saMgrahe ca-enaaM vyaye ca-eva niyojayet) |
M9.11c/ zauce dharme 'annapaktyaaM ca paariNaahyasya vekSaNe ||
M9.12a/ a.rakSitaa gRhe ruddhaaH) puruSair aaptakaaribhiH |
M9.12c/ aatmaanam aatmanaa yaas tu rakSeyus) taaH surakSitaaH ||
M9.13a/ paanaM durjanasaMsargaH patyaa ca viraho 'aTanam |
M9.13c/ svapno 'anyagehavaasaz ca naariisaMduuSaNaani SaT ||

M9.14a/ na-etaa ruupaM pariikSante) na-aasaaM vayasi saMsthitiH |
M9.14c/ suruupaM vaa viruupaM vaa pumaan ity eva bhuJjate) ||
M9.15a/ pauMzcalyaac calacittaac ca naisnehyaac ca svabhaavataH | [M.naiHsnehyaac]
M9.15c/ rakSitaa yatnato 'api-iha bhartRSv etaa vikurvate) ||
M9.16a/ evaM svabhaavaM jJaatvaa)-aasaaM prajaapatinisargajam |
M9.16c/ paramaM yatnam aatiSThet) puruSo rakSaNaM prati ||
M9.17a/ zayyaa.aasanam alaGkaaraM kaamaM krodham anaarjavam | M:anaaryataam]
M9.17c/ drohabhaavaM kucaryaaM ca striibhyo manur akalpayat) || [M.drogdhRbhaavaM]
M9.18a/ na-asti) striiNaaM kriyaa mantrair iti dharme vyavasthitiH
M9.18c/ nir.indriyaa hy a.mantraaz ca striibhyo 'anRtam iti sthitiH || [M.striyo]
M9.19a/ tathaa ca zrutayo bahvyo nigiitaa) nigameSv api |
M9.19c/ svaalakSaNyapariikSaarthaM taasaaM zRNuta) niSkRtiiH ||
M9.20a/ yan me maataa pralulubhe) vicaranty) a.pativrataa |
M9.20c/ tan me retaH pitaa vRGktaam) ity asya-etan nidarzanam ||
M9.21a/ dhyaayaty) aniSTaM yat kiM cit paaNigraahasya cetasaa |
M9.21c/ tasya-eSa vyabhicaarasya nihnavaH samyag ucyate) ||
M9.22a/ yaadRg.guNena bhartraa strii saMyujyeta) yathaavidhi |
M9.22c/ taadRg.guNaa saa bhavati) samudreNa-iva nimnagaa ||
M9.23a/ akSamaalaa vasiSThena saMyuktaa)-adhamayonijaa |
M9.23c/ zaaraGgii mandapaalena jagaama)-abhyarhaNiiyataam ||
M9.24a/ etaaz ca-anyaaz ca loke 'asminn apakRSTaprasuutayaH | [M.avakRSTaprasuutayaH]
M9.24c/ utkarSaM yoSitaH praaptaaH) svaiH svair bhartRguNaiH zubhaiH ||

M9.25a/ eSaa-uditaa lokayaatraa nityaM strii.puMsayoH zubhaa |
M9.25c/ pretya-iha ca sukha.udarkaan prajaadharmaan nibodhata) ||
M9.26a/ prajanaarthaM mahaa.bhaagaaH puuja.arhaa gRhadiiptayaH |
M9.26c/ striyaH zriyaz ca geheSu na vizeSo 'asti) kaz cana ||
M9.27a/ utpaadanam apatyasya jaatasya paripaalanam |
M9.27c/ pratyahaM lokayaatraayaaH pratyakSaM strii nibandhanam || [M.pratyarthaM]
M9.28a/ apatyaM dharmakaaryaaNi zuzruuSaa ratir uttamaa |
M9.28c/ daaraa.adhiinas tathaa svargaH pitRRNaam aatmanaz ca ha ||
M9.29a/ patiM yaa na-abhicarati) mano.vaag.dehasaMyataa |
M9.29c/ saa bhartRlokaan aapnoti) sadbhiH saadhvii-iti ca-ucyate) ||
M9.30a/ vyabhicaaraat tu bhartuH strii loke praapnoti) nindyataam |
M9.30c/ sRgaalayoniM ca-aapnoti) paaparogaiz ca piiDyate) || [M.zRgaalayoniM]

M9.31a/ putraM pratyuditaM sadbhiH puurvajaiz ca maharSibhiH |
M9.31c/ vizvajanyam imaM puNyam upanyaasaM nibodhata) ||
M9.32a/ bhartari putraM vijaananti) zrutidvaidhaM tu kartari | [M. bhartuH]
M9.32c/ aahur) utpaadakaM ke cid apare kSetriNaM viduH) ||
M9.33a/ kSetrabhuutaa smRtaa naarii biijabhuutaH smRtaH pumaan |
M9.33c/ kSetra.biijasamaayogaat saMbhavaH sarvadehinaam ||

M9.34a/ viziSTaM kutra cid biijaM striiyonis tv eva kutra cit |
M9.34c/ ubhayaM tu samaM yatra saa prasuutiH prazasyate) ||
M9.35a/ biijasya ca-eva yonyaaz ca biijam utkRSTam ucyate) |
M9.35c/ sarvabhuutaprasuutir hi biijalakSaNalakSitaa |
M9.36a/ yaadRzaM tu-upyate) biijaM kSetre kaala.upapaadite |
M9.36c/ taadRg rohati) tat tasmin biijaM svair vyaJjitaM guNaiH ||
M9.37a/ iyaM bhuumir hi bhuutaanaaM zaazvatii yonir ucyate) |
M9.37c/ na ca yoniguNaan kaaMz cid biijaM puSyati) puSTiSu ||
M9.38a/ bhuumaav apy ekakedaare kaala.uptaani kRSiivalaiH |
M9.38c/ naanaaruupaaNi jaayante) biijaani-iha svabhaavataH ||
M9.39a/ vriihayaH zaalayo mudgaas tilaa maaSaas tathaa yavaaH |
M9.39c/ yathaabiijaM prarohanti) lazunaani-ikSavas tathaa ||
M9.40a/ anyad uptaM jaatam anyad ity etat-na-upapadyate) |
M9.40c/ upyate) yadd hi yad biijaM tat tad eva prarohati) ||
M9.41a/ tat praajJena viniitena jJaana.vijJaanavedinaa |
M9.41c/ aayuSkaamena vaptavyaM) na jaatu parayoSiti ||
M9.42a/ atra gaathaa vaayugiitaaH kiirtayanti) puraavidaH |
M9.42c/ yathaa biijaM na vaptavyaM puMsaa paraparigrahe ||
M9.43a/ nazyati)-iSur yathaa viddhaH) khe viddham anuvidhyataH) |
M9.43c/ tathaa nazyati) vai kSipraM biijaM paraparigrahe || [M.kSiptaM]
M9.44a/ pRthor api-imaaM pRthiviiM bhaaryaaM puurvavido viduH) |
M9.44c/ sthaaNu.cchedasya kedaaram aahuH) zaalyavato mRgam ||
M9.45a/ etaavaan eva puruSo yat-jaayaa-aatmaa prajaa-iti ha |
M9.45c/ vipraaH praahus) tathaa ca-etad yo bhartaa saa smRta.aGganaa ||
M9.46a/ na niSkraya.visargaabhyaaM bhartur bhaaryaa vimucyate) |
M9.46c/ evaM dharmaM vijaaniimaH) praak prajaapatinirmitam ||
M9.47a/ sakRd aMzo nipatati) sakRt kanyaa pradiiyate) |
M9.47c/ sakRd aaha dadaani)-iti triiNy etaani sataaM sakRt || [M.dadaami-iti]
M9.48a/ yathaa go.'azva.uSTra.daasiiSu mahiSy.ajaa.avikaasu ca |
M9.48c/ na-utpaadakaH prajaabhaagii tathaa-eva-anyaaGganaasv api ||
M9.49a/ ye 'akSetriNo biijavantaH parakSetrapravaapiNaH |
M9.49c/ te vai sasyasya jaatasya na labhante) phalaM kva cit ||
M9.50a/ yad anyagoSu vRSabho vatsaanaaM janayet)- zatam |
M9.50c/ gominaam eva te vatsaa moghaM skanditam) aarSabham ||
M9.51a/ tathaa-eva-akSetriNo biijaM parakSetrapravaapiNaH |
M9.51c/ kurvanti) kSetriNaam arthaM na biijii labhate) phalam ||
M9.52a/ phalaM tv an.abhisaMdhaaya) kSetriNaaM biijinaam tathaa |
M9.52c/ pratyakSaM kSetriNaam artho biijaad yonir galiiyasii || [M.bariiyasii]
M9.53a/ kriyaabhyupagamaat tv etad biijaarthaM yat pradiiyate) |
M9.53c/ tasya-iha bhaaginau dRSTau) biijii kSetrika eva ca ||
M9.54a/ ogha.vaataahRtaM biijaM yasya kSetre prarohati) |
M9.54c/ kSetrikasya-eva tad biijaM na vaptaa labhate phalam || [M.na biijii labhate) phalam]
M9.55a/ eSa dharmo gava.azvasya daasy.uSTra.aja.avikasya ca |
M9.55c/ vihaMga.mahiSiiNaaM ca vijJeyaH) prasavaM prati ||

M9.56a/ etad vaH saaraphalgutvaM biija.yonyoH prakiirtitam |
M9.56c/ ataH paraM pravakSyaami) yoSitaaM dharmam aapadi ||
M9.57a/ bhraatur jyeSThasya bhaaryaa yaa gurupatny anujasya saa |
M9.57c/ yaviiyasas tu yaa bhaaryaa snuSaa jyeSThasya saa smRtaa ||
M9.58a/ jyeSTho yaviiyaso bhaaryaaM yaviiyaan vaa-agrajastriyam |
M9.58c/ patitau bhavato) gatvaa) niyuktaav apy anaapadi ||
M9.59a/ devaraad vaa sapiNDaad vaa striyaa samyak-niyuktayaa |
M9.59c/ prajaa-iipsitaaa-adhigantavyaa saMtaanasya parikSaye ||
M9.60a/ vidhavaayaaM niyuktas tu ghRtaakto vaagyato nizi |
M9.60c/ ekam utpaadayet) putraM na dvitiiyaM kathaM cana ||
M9.61a/ dvitiiyam eke prajanaM manyante) striiSu tadvidaH |
M9.61c/ a.nirvRtaM niyogaarthaM pazyanto) dharmatas tayoH || [M.a.nirvRttaM]
M9.62a/ vidhavaayaaM niyogaarthe nirvRtte tu yathaavidhi | [M.nivRtte)]
M9.62c/ guruvat-ca snuSaavat-ca varteyaataaM) parasparam ||
M9.63a/ niyuktau yau vidhiM hitvaa) varteyaataaM) tu kaamataH |
M9.63c/ taav ubhau patitau syaataaM) snuSaaga.gurutalpagau ||
M9.64a/ na-anyasmin vidhavaa naarii niyoktavyaa) dvijaatibhiH |
M9.64c/ anyasmin hi niyuJjaanaa) dharmaM hanyuH) sanaatanam ||
M9.65a/ na-udvaahikeSu mantreSu niyogaH kiirtyate) kva cit |
M9.65c/ na vivaahavidhaav uktaM vidhavaavedanaM punaH ||
M9.66a/ ayaM dvijair hi vidvadbhiH pazudharmo vigarhitaH) |

M9.66c/ manuSyaaNaam api prokto) vene raajyaM prazaasati ||
M9.67a/ sa mahiim akhilaaM bhuJjan) raajarSipravaraH puraa |
M9.67c/ varNaanaaM saMkaraM cakre) kaama.upahata.cetanaH ||
M9.68a/ tataH prabhRti yo mohaat pramiita.patikaaM striyam |
M9.68c/ niyojayaty) apatyaarthaM taM vigarhanti) saadhavaH ||
M9.69a/ yasyaa mriyeta) kanyaayaa vaacaa satye kRte patiH |
M9.69c/ taam anena vidhaanena nijo vindeta) devaraH ||
M9.70a/ yathaavidhi-adhigamya)-enaaM zukla.vastraaM zuci.vrataam |
M9.70c/ mitho bhajeta)-aa prasavaat sakRt.sakRd Rtaav.Rtau ||

M9.71a/ na dattvaa) kasya cit kanyaaM punar dadyaad) vicakSaNaH |
M9.71c/ dattvaa) punaH prayacchan) hi praapnoti) puruSaanRtam ||
M9.72a/ vidhivat pratigRhya)-api tyajet) kanyaaM vigarhitaam |
M9.72c/ vyaadhitaaM vipraduSTaaM vaa chadmanaa ca-upapaaditaam ||
M9.73a/ yas tu doSavatiiM kanyaam an.aakhyaaya)-upapaadayet) |
M9.73c/ tasya tad vitathaM kuryaat) kanyaadaatur duraatmanaH ||

M9.74a/ vidhaaya) vRttiM bhaaryaayaaH pravaset) kaaryavaan naraH |
M9.74c/ avRttikarzitaa hi strii praduSyet) sthitimaty api ||
M9.75a/ vidhaaya) proSite vRttiM jiiven) niyamam aasthitaa |
M9.75c/ proSite tv a.vidhaaya)-eva jiivet)- zilpair agarhitaiH ||
M9.76a/ proSito dharmakaaryaarthaM pratiikSyo) 'aSTau naraH samaaH |
M9.76c/ vidyaarthaM SaD yazo.'arthaM vaa kaamaarthaM triiMs tu vatsaraan ||

M9.77a/ saMvatsaraM pratiikSeta) dviSantiiM yoSitaM patiH | [M.dviSaaNaaM]
M9.77c/ uurdhvaM saMvatsaraat tv enaaM daayaM hRtvaa) na saMvaset) ||
M9.78a/ atikraamet) pramattaM yaa mattaM rogaartam eva vaa |
M9.78c/ saa triin maasaan parityaajyaa) vibhuuSaNa.paricchadaa ||
M9.79a/ unmattaM patitaM kliibam a.biijaM paaparogiNam |
M9.79c/ na tyaago 'asti) dviSantyaaz ca na ca daayaapavartanam ||
M9.80a/ madyapaa-asaadhuvRttaa ca pratikuulaa ca yaa bhavet) | [M.madyapa.asatyavRttaa
]
M9.80c/ vyaadhitaa vaa-adhivettavyaa hiMsraa-arthaghnii ca sarvadaa ||
M9.81a/ vandhyaaSTame 'adhivedyaa-'abde dazame tu mRta.prajaa |
M9.81c/ ekaadaze striijananii sadyas tv apriyavaadinii ||
M9.82a/ yaa rogiNii syaat) tu hitaa saMpannaa ca-eva ziilataH |
M9.82c/ saa-anujJaapya-adhivettavyaa) na-avamaanyaa) ca karhi cit ||
M9.83a/ adhivinnaa tu yaa naarii nirgacched) ruSitaa gRhaat |
M9.83c/ saa sadyaH saMniroddhavyaa) tyaajyaa) vaa kulasaMnidhau ||
M9.84a/ pratiSiddhaa-api ced yaa tu madyam abhyudayeSv api | [M.pratiSedhe pibed yaa
tu]
M9.84c/ prekSaa.samaajaM gacched) vaa saa daNDyaa) kRSNalaani SaT ||

M9.85a/ yadi svaaz ca-aparaaz ca-eva vinderan) yoSito dvijaaH |
M9.85c/ taasaaM varNakrameNa syaaj) jyeSThyaM puujaa ca vezma ca ||
M9.86a/ bhartuH zariirazuzruuSaaM dharmakaaryaM ca naityakam |
M9.86c/ svaa ca-eva kuryaat) sarveSaaM na-asvajaatiH kathaM cana || [M.svaa svaa-eva]
M9.87a/ yas tu tat kaarayen) mohaat sa.jaatyaa sthitayaa-anyayaa |
M9.87c/ yathaa braahmaNacaaNDaalaH puurvadRSTas tathaa-eva saH ||

M9.88a/ utkRSTaaya-abhiruupaaya varaaya sadRzaaya ca |
M9.88c/ apraaptaam api taaM tasmai kanyaaM dadyaad) yathaavidhi ||
M9.89a/ kaamam aa maraNaat tiSThed) gRhe kanyaa-Rtumaty api |
M9.89c/ na ca-eva-enaaM prayaccet) tu guNa.hiinaaya karhi cit ||
M9.90a/ triiNi varSaaNy udiikSeta) kumaary Rtumatii satii |
M9.90c/ uurdhvaM tu kaalaad etasmaad vindeta) sadRzaM patim ||
M9.91a/ a.diiyamaanaa bhartaaram adhigacched) yadi svayam |
M9.91c/ na-enaH kiM cid avaapnoti) na ca yaM saa-adhigacchati) ||
M9.92a/ alaGkaaraM na-aadadiita) pitryaM kanyaa svayaMvaraa |
M9.92c/ maatRkaM bhraatRdattaM vaa stenaa syaad) yadi taM haret) ||
M9.93a/ pitre na dadyaat)- zulkaM tu kanyaam RtumatiiM haran) |
M9.93c/ sa ca svaamyaad atikraamed) RtuunaaM pratirodhanaat ||
M9.94a/ triMzadvarSo vahet) kanyaaM hRdyaaM dvaadazavaarSikiim |
M9.94c/ tryaSTavarSo 'aSTavarSaaM vaa dharme siidati) satvaraH ||
M9.95a/ devadattaaM patir bhaaryaaM vindate) na-icchayaa-aatmanaH |
M9.95c/ taaM saadhviiM bibhRyaan) nityaM devaanaaM priyam aacaran) ||
M9.96a/ prajanaarthaM striyaH sRSTaaH) saMtaanaarthaM ca maanavaH |

M9.96c/ tasmaat saadhaaraNo dharmaH zrutau patnyaa saha.uditaH ||
M9.97a/ kanyaayaaM datta.zulkaayaaM mriyeta) yadi zulkadaH |
M9.97c/ devaraaya pradaatavyaa) yadi kanyaa-anumanyate) ||
M9.98a/ aadadiita) na zuudro 'api zulkaM duhitaraM dadan) |
M9.98c/ zulkaM hi gRhNan) kurute) channaM duhitRvikrayam ||
M9.99a/ etat tu na pare cakrur) na-apare jaatu saadhavaH |
M9.99c/ yad anyasya pratijJaaya) punar anyasya diiyate) ||
M9.100a/ na-anuzuzruma) jaatu-etat puurveSv api hi janmasu |
M9.100c/ zulka.saMjJena muulyena channaM duhitRvikrayam ||
M9.101a/ anyonyasya-avyabhicaaro bhaved) aa.maraNaantikaH |
M9.101c/ eSa dharmaH samaasena jJeyaH) strii.puMsayoH paraH ||
M9.102a/ tathaa nityaM yateyaataaM) strii.puMsau tu kRta.kriyau |
M9.102c/ yathaa naabhicaretaaM tau viyuktaav itaretaram || [M.na-aticaretaaM)]
M9.103a/ eSa strii.puMsayor ukto) dharmo vo ratisaMhitaH |
M9.103c/ aapady apatyapraaptiz ca daayadharmaM nibodhata) ||

M9.104a/ uurdhvaM pituz ca maatuz ca sametya) bhraataraH samam |
M9.104c/ bhajeran) paitRkaM riktham aniizaas te hi jiivatoH ||
M9.105a/ jyeSTha eva tu gRhNiiyaat) pitryaM dhanam azeSataH |
M9.105c/ zeSaas tam upajiiveyur) yathaa-eva pitaraM tathaa ||
M9.106a/ jyeSThena jaatamaatreNa putrii bhavati maanavaH |
M9.106c/ pitRRNaam an.RNaz ca-eva sa tasmaat sarvam arhati) ||
M9.107a/ yasminn RNaM saMnayati) yena ca-anantyam aznute) |
M9.107c/ sa eva dharmajaH putraH kaamajaan itaraan viduH) ||
M9.108a/ pitaa-iva paalayet) puutraan jyeSTho bhraatRRN yaviiyasaH |
M9.108c/ putravat-ca-api varteran) jyeSThe bhraatari dharmataH ||
M9.109a/ jyeSThaH kulaM vardhayati) vinaazayati) vaa punaH |
M9.109c/ jyeSThaH puujyatamo loke jyeSThaH sadbhir a.garhitaH ||
M9.110a/ yo jyeSTho jyeSTha.vRttiH syaan) maataa-iva sa pitaa-iva saH |
M9.110c/ a.jyeSThavRttir yas tu syaat) sa saMpuujyas) tu bandhuvat ||
M9.111a/ evaM saha vaseyur) vaa pRthag vaa dharmakaamyayaa |
M9.111c/ pRthag vivardhate) dharmas tasmaad dharmyaa pRthakkriyaa ||
M9.112a/ jyeSThasya viMza uddhaaraH sarvadravyaac ca yad varam |
M9.112c/ tato 'ardhaM madhyamasya syaat) turiiyaM tu yaviiyasaH ||
M9.113a/ jyeSThaz ca-eva kaniSThaz ca saMharetaaM) yathaa.uditam |
M9.113c/ ye 'anye jyeSTha.kaniSThaabhyaaM teSaaM syaan) madhyamaM dhanam ||
M9.114a/ sarveSaaM dhanajaataanaam aadadiita)-agryam agrajaH |
M9.114c/ yac ca saatizayaM kiM cid dazataz ca-aapnuyaad) varam ||
M9.115a/ uddhaaro na dazasv asti) saMpannaanaaM) svakarmasu |
M9.115c/ yat kiM cid eva deyaM) tu jyaayase maana.vardhanam ||
M9.116a/ evaM samuddhRta.uddhaare samaan aMzaan prakalpayet) |
M9.116c/ uddhaare 'an.uddhRte) tv eSaam iyaM syaad) aMzakalpanaa ||
M9.117a/ ekaadhikaM harej) jyeSThaH putro 'adhyardhaM tato 'anujaH |
M9.117c/ aMzam aMzaM yaviiyaaMsa iti dharmo vyavasthitaH ||
M9.118a/ svebhyo 'aMzebhyas tu kanyaabhyaH pradadyur) bhraataraH pRthak | [M.svaabhyaH svaabhyas tu]
M9.118c/ svaat svaad aMzaac caturbhaagaM patitaaH syur) aditsavaH ||
M9.119a/ aja.aavikaM sa.ekazaphaM na jaatu viSamaM bhajet) | [M.aja.aavikaM ca-ekazaphaM]
M9.119c/ aja.aavikaM tu viSamaM jyeSThasya-eva vidhiiyate) ||
M9.120a/ yaviiyaan-jyeSThabhaaryaayaaM putram utpaadayed) yadi |
M9.120c/ samas tatra vibhaagaH syaad) iti dharmo vyavasthitaH ||
M9.121a/ upasarjanaM pradhaanasya dharmato na-upapadyate) |
M9.121c/ pitaa pradhaanaM prajane tasmaad dharmeNa taM bhajet) ||
M9.122a/ putraH kaniSTho jyeSThaayaaM kaniSThaayaaM ca puurvajaH |
M9.122c/ kathaM tatra vibhaagaH syaad) iti cet saMzayo bhavet) ||
M9.123a/ ekaM vRSabham uddhaaraM saMhareta) sa puurvajaH |
M9.123c/ tato 'apare jyeSThavRSaas tad.uunaanaaM svamaatRtaH ||
M9.124a/ jyeSThas tu jaato) jyeSThaayaaM hared) vRSabha.SoDazaaH |
M9.124c/ tataH svamaatRtaH zeSaa bhajerann) iti dhaaraNaa ||
M9.125a/ sadRzastriiSu jaataanaaM putraaNaam avizeSataH |
M9.125c/ na maatRto jyaiSThyam asti) janmato jyaiSThyam ucyate) ||
M9.126a/ janmajyeSThena ca-aahvaanaM subrahmaNyaasv api smRtam |
M9.126c/ yamayoz ca-eva garbheSu janmato jyeSThataa smRtaa ||

M9.127a/ a.putro 'anena vidhinaa sutaaM kurviita putrikaam |
M9.127c/ yad apatyaM bhaved) asyaaM tan mama syaat) svadhaakaram ||

M9.128a/ anena tu vidhaanena puraa cakre) 'atha putrikaaH |
M9.128c/ vivRddhyarthaM svavaMzasya svayaM dakSaH prajaapatiH ||
M9.129a/ dadau) sa daza dharmaaya kazyapaaya trayodaza |
M9.129c/ somaaya raajJe satkRtya) priita.aatmaa saptaviMzatim ||
M9.130a/ yathaa-eva-aatmaa tathaa putraH putreNa duhitaa samaa |
M9.130c/ tasyaam aatmani tiSThantyaaM) katham anyo dhanaM haret) ||
M9.131a/ maatus tu yautakaM yat syaat) kumaariibhaaga eva saH |
M9.131c/ dauhitra eva ca hared) a.putrasya-akhilaM dhanam ||
M9.132a/ dauhitro hy a.khilaM riktham a.putrasya pitur haret) |
M9.132c/ sa eva dadyaad) dvau piNDau pitre maataamahaaya ca ||
M9.133a/ pautra.dauhitrayor loke na vizeSo 'asti) dharmataH |
M9.133c/ tayor hi maataa.pitarau saMbhuutau) tasya dehataH ||
M9.134a/ putrikaayaaM kRtaayaaM tu yadi putro 'anujaayate) |
M9.134c/ samas tatra vibhaagaH syaat)-jyeSThataa na-asti) hi striyaaH ||
M9.135a/ a.putraayaaM mRtaayaaM tu putrikaayaaM kathaM cana |
M9.135c/ dhanaM tat putrikaabhartaa hareta)-eva-a.vicaarayan) ||
M9.136a/ akRtaa vaa kRtaa vaa-api yaM vindet) sadRzaat sutam |
M9.136c/ pautrii maataamahas tena dadyaat) piNDaM hared) dhanam ||
M9.137a/ putreNa lokaan-jayati) pautreNa-aanantyam aznute) |
M9.137c/ atha putrasya pautreNa bradhnasya-aapnoti) viSTapam ||
M9.138a/ put.naamno narakaad yasmaat traayate) pitaraM sutaH |
M9.138c/ tasmaat putra iti proktaH) svayam eva svayaMbhuvaa ||
M9.139a/ pautra.dauhitrayor loke vizeSo na-upapadyate) |
M9.139c/ dauhitro 'api hy amutra-enaM saMtaarayati) pautravat ||
M9.140a/ maatuH prathamataH piNDaM nirvapet) putrikaasutaH |
M9.140c/ dvitiiyaM tu pitus tasyaas tRtiiyaM tatpituH pituH ||

M9.141a/ upapanno guNaiH sarvaiH putro yasya tu dattrimaH |
M9.141c/ sa hareta)-eva tadrikthaM saMpraapto) 'apy anyagotrataH ||
M9.142a/ gotra.rikthe janayitur na hared) dattrimaH kva cit |
M9.142c/ gotra.rikthaanugaH piNDo vyapaiti) dadataH) svadhaa ||

M9.143a/ aniyuktaasutaz ca-eva putriNyaa-aaptaz ca devaraat |
M9.143c/ ubhau tau na-arhato) bhaagaM jaarajaataka.kaamajau ||
M9.144a/ niyuktaayaam api pumaan naaryaaM jaato 'avidhaanataH |
M9.144c/ na-eva-arhaH paitRkaM rikthaM patita.utpaadito hi saH ||
M9.145a/ haret) tatra niyuktaayaaM jaataH putro yathaa-aurasaH |
M9.145c/ kSetrikasya tu tad biijaM dharmataH prasavaz ca saH ||
M9.146a/ dhanaM yo bibhRyaad) bhraatur mRtasya striyam eva ca |
M9.146c/ so 'apatyaM bhraatur utpaadya) dadyaat) tasya-eva taddhanam ||
M9.147a/ yaa niyuktaa-anyataH putraM devaraad vaa-apy avaapnuyaat) |
M9.147c/ taM kaamajam a.rikthiiyaM vRthaa.utpannaM pracakSate) || [M.mithyaa.utpannaM]
M9.148a/ etad vidhaanaM vijJeyaM vibhaagasya-ekayoniSu |
M9.148c/ bahviiSu ca-ekajaataanaaM naanaastriiSu nibodhata) ||

M9.149a/ braahmaNasya-anupuurvyeNa catasras tu yadi striyaH |
M9.149c/ taasaaM putreSu jaateSu vibhaage 'ayaM vidhiH smRtaH) ||
M9.150a/ kiinaazo govRSo yaanam alaGkaaraz ca vezma ca |
M9.150c/ viprasya-auddhaarikaM deyam) ekaaMzaz ca pradhaanataH ||
M9.151a/ tryaMzaM daayaadd hared) vipro dvaav aMzau kSatriyaasutaH |
M9.151c/ vaizyaajaH sa.ardham eva-aMzam aMzaM zuudraasuto haret ||
M9.152a/ sarvaM vaa rikthajaataM tad dazadhaa parikalpya) ca |
M9.152c/ dharmyaM vibhaagaM kurviita) vidhinaa-anena dharmavit ||
M9.153a/ caturo 'aMzaan hared) vipras triin aMzaan kSatriyaasutaH |
M9.153c/ vaizyaaputro hared) dvyaMzaM aMzaM zuudraasuto haret |
M9.154a/ yady api syaat tu sat.putro 'py asat.putro 'pi vaa bhavet | [M.yady api syaat) tu sat.putro yady a.putro 'pi vaa bhavet |]
M9.154c/ na-adhikaM dazamaad dadyaat)-zuudraaputraaya dharmataH ||
M9.155a/ braahmaNa.kSatriya.vizaaM zuudraaputro na rikthabhaak |
M9.155c/ yad eva-asya pitaa dadyaat) tad eva-asya dhanaM bhavet) ||
M9.156a/ sama.varNaasu vaa jaataaH sarve putraa dvijanmanaam |
M9.156c/ uddhaaraM jyaayase dattvaa) bhajerann) itare samam ||
M9.157a/ zuudrasya tu savarNaa-eva na-anyaa bhaaryaa vidhiiyate) |
M9.157c/ tasyaaM jaataaH sama.aMzaaH syur) yadi putrazataM bhavet) ||

M9.158a/ putraan dvaadaza yaan aaha nRRNaaM svaayaMbhuvo manuH |
M9.158c/ teSaaM SaD bandhu.daayaadaaH SaD adaayaada.baandhavaaH ||

M9.159a/ aurasaH kSetrajaz ca-eva dattaH kRtrima eva ca |
M9.159c/ guuDha.utpanno 'apaviddhaz ca daayaadaa baandhavaaz ca SaT ||
M9.160a/ kaaniinaz ca sahoDhaz ca kriitaH paunarbhavas tathaa |
M9.160c/ svayaMdattaz ca zaudraz ca SaD adaayaada.baandhavaaH ||
M9.161a/ yaadRzaM phalam aapnoti) kuplavaiH saMtaran)- jalam |
M9.161c/ taadRzaM phalam aapnoti) kuputraiH saMtaraMs) tamaH ||
M9.162a/ yady ekarikthinau syaataam) aurasa.kSetrajau sutau |
M9.162c/ yasya yat paitRkaM rikthaM sa tad gRhNiita) na-itaraH ||
M9.163a/ eka eva-aurasaH putraH pitryasya vasunaH prabhuH |
M9.163c/ zeSaaNaam aanRzaMsyaarthaM pradadyaat) tu prajiivanam ||
M9.164a/ SaSThaM tu kSetrajasya-aMzaM pradadyaat) paitRkaad dhanaat |
M9.164c/ auraso vibhajan) daayaM pitryaM paJcamam eva vaa ||
M9.165a/ aurasa.kSetrajau putrau pitRrikthasya bhaaginau |
M9.165c/ daza-apare tu kramazo gotra.rikthaaMzabhaaginaH ||
M9.166a/ svakSetre saMskRtaayaaM tu svayam utpaadayedd) hi yam |
M9.166c/ tam aurasaM vijaaniiyaat) putraM praathamakalpikam ||
M9.167a/ yas talpajaH pramiitasya kliibasya vyaadhitasya vaa |
M9.167c/ svadharmeNa niyuktaayaaM sa putraH kSetrajaH smRtaH ||
M9.168a/ maataa pitaa vaa dadyaataaM) yam adbhiH putram aapadi |
M9.168c/ sadRzaM priitisaMyuktaM sa jJeyo) dattrimaH sutaH ||
M9.169a/ sadRzaM tu prakuryaad) yaM guNa.doSa.vicakSaNam |
M9.169c/ putraM putraguNair yuktaM sa vijJeyaz) ca kRtrimaH ||
M9.170a/ utpadyate) gRhe yas tu na ca jJaayeta) kasya saH |
M9.170c/ sa gRhe guuDha utpannas tasya syaad) yasya talpajaH ||
M9.171a/ maataa.pitRbhyaam utsRSTaM) tayor anyatareNa vaa |
M9.171c/ yaM putraM parigRhNiiyaad) apaviddhaH sa ucyate) ||
M9.172a/ pitRvezmani kanyaa tu yaM putraM janayed) rahaH |
M9.172c/ taM kaaniinaM vaden) naamnaa voDhuH kanyaa.samudbhavam ||
M9.173a/ yaa garbhiNii saMskriyate) jJaataa.ajJaataa-api vaa satii |
M9.173c/ voDhuH sa garbho bhavati) sahoDha iti ca-ucyate) ||
M9.174a/ kriiNiiyaad) yas tv apatyaarthaM maataa.pitror yam antikaat |
M9.174c/ sa kriitakaH sutas tasya sadRzo 'asadRzo 'api vaa ||
M9.175a/ yaa patyaa vaa parityaktaa vidhavaa vaa svayaa-icchayaa |
M9.175c/ utpaadayet) punar bhuutvaa) sa paunarbhava ucyate) ||
M9.176a/ saa ced akSata.yoniH syaad gata.pratyaagataa-api vaa |
M9.176c/ paunarbhavena bhartraa saa punaH saMskaaram arhati) ||
M9.177a/ maataa.pitR.vihiino yas tyakto vaa syaad) akaaraNaat |
M9.177c/ aatmaanam arpayed) yasmai svayaMdattas tu sa smRtaH ||
M9.178a/ yaM braahmaNas tu zuudraayaaM kaamaad utpaadayet) sutam |
M9.178c/ sa paarayann) eva zavas tasmaat paarazavaH smRtaH ||
M9.179a/ daasyaaM vaa daasadaasyaaM vaa yaH zuudrasya suto bhavet) |
M9.179c/ so 'anujJaato hared) aMzam iti dharmo vyavasthitaH ||
M9.180a/ kSetraja.aadiin sutaan etaan ekaadaza yathaa.uditaan |
M9.180c/ putrapratinidhiin aahuH) kriyaalopaan maniiSiNaH ||
M9.181a/ ya ete 'abhihitaaH putraaH prasaGgaad anyabiijajaaH |
M9.181c/ yasya te biijato jaataas) tasya te na-itarasya tu ||
M9.182a/ bhraatRRNaam ekajaataanaam ekaz cet putravaan bhavet) |
M9.182c/ sarvaaMs taaMs tena putreNa putriNo manur abraviit) ||
M9.183a/ sarvaasaam eka.patniinaam ekaa cet putriNii bhavet) |
M9.183c/ sarvaas taas tena putreNa praaha) putravatiir manuH ||
M9.184a/ zreyasaH zreyaso 'alaabhe paapiiyaan riktham arhati) |
M9.184c/ bahavaz cet tu sadRzaaH sarve rikthasya bhaaginaH |
M9.185a/ na bhraataro na pitaraH putraa rikthaharaaH pituH ||
M9.185c/ pitaa hared a.putrasya rikthaM bhraatara eva ca |
M9.186a/ trayaaNaam udakaM kaaryaM triSu piNDaH pravartate) |
M9.186c/ caturthaH saMpradaataa-eSaaM paJcamo na-upapadyate) |

M9.187a/ anantaraH sapiNDaad yas tasya tasya dhanaM bhavet) |
M9.187c/ ata uurdhvaM sakulyaH syaad) aacaaryaH ziSya eva vaa ||
M9.188a/ sarveSaam apy abhaave tu braahmaNaa rikthabhaaginaH |
M9.188c/ traividyaaH zucayo daantaas tathaa dharmo na hiiyate) ||
M9.189a/ a.haaryaM braahmaNadravyaM raajJaa nityam iti sthitiH |
M9.189c/ itareSaaM tu varNaanaaM sarva.abhaave haren) nRpaH ||
M9.190a/ saMsthitasya-an.apatyasya sagotraat putram aaharet) ||
M9.190c/ tatra yad rikthajaataM syaat) tat tasmin pratipaadayet) |

M9.191a/ dvau tu yau vivadeyaataaM) dvaabhyaaM jaatau striyaa dhane |

M9.191c/ tayor yad yasya pitryaM syaat) tat sa gRhNiita) na-itaraH ||
M9.192a/ jananyaaM saMsthitaayaaM tu samaM sarve saha.udaraaH |
M9.192c/ bhajeran) maatRkaM rikthaM bhaginyaz ca sa.naabhayaH ||
M9.193a/ yaas taasaaM syur) duhitaras taasaam api yathaarhataH |[H.tasyaaM]
M9.193c/ maataamahyaa dhanaat kiM cit pradeyaM priitipuurvakam ||
M9.194a/ adhyagni.adhyaavaahanikaM dattaM ca priitikarmaNi |
M9.194c/ bhraatR.maatR.pitRpraaptaM SaDvidhaM striidhanaM smRtam ||
M9.195a/ anvaadheyaM ca yad dattaM patyaa priitena ca-eva yat |
M9.195c/ patyau jiivati vRttaayaaH prajaayaas tad dhanaM bhavet) ||
M9.196a/ braahma.daiva.aarSa.gaandharva.praajaapatyeSu yad vasu |
M9.196c/ a.prajaayaam atiitaayaaM bhartur eva tad iSyate) ||
M9.197a/ yat tv asyaaH syaad) dhanaM dattaM vivaaheSv aasura.aadiSu |
M9.197c/ a.prajaayaam atiitaayaaM maataa.pitros tad iSyate) ||
M9.198a/ striyaaM tu yad bhaved) vittaM pitraa dattaM kathaM cana |
M9.198c/ braahmaNii tadd haret) kanyaa tadapatyasya vaa bhavet) ||
M9.199a/ na nirhaaraM striyaH kuryuH) kuTumbaad bahumadhyagaat | x
M9.199c/ svakaad api ca vittaadd hi svasya bhartur anaajJayaa ||
M9.200a/ patyau jiivati yaH striibhir alaGkaaro dhRto bhavet) |
M9.200c/ na taM bhajeran) daayaadaa bhajamaanaaH) patanti) te ||
M9.201a/ an.aMzau kliiba.patitau jaatyandha.badhirau tathaa |
M9.201c/ unmatta.jaDa.muukaaz ca ye ca ke cin nir.indriyaaH ||
M9.202a/ sarveSaam api tu nyaayyaM daatuM zaktyaa maniiSiNaa |
M9.202c/ graasa.aacchaadanam atyantaM patito hy a.dadad bhavet) ||
M9.203a/ yady arthitaa tu daaraiH syaat) kliibaadiinaaM kathaM cana |
M9.203c/ teSaam utpanna.tantuunaam apatyaM daayam arhati) ||
M9.204a/ yat kiM cit pitari prete dhanaM jyeSTho 'adhigacchati) |
M9.204c/ bhaago yaviiyasaaM tatra yadi vidyaanupaalinaH ||
M9.205a/ a.vidyaanaaM tu sarveSaaM iihaataz ced dhanaM bhavet) |
M9.205c/ samas tatra vibhaagaH syaad) apitrya iti dhaaraNaa ||
M9.206a/ vidyaadhanaM tu yady asya tat tasya-eva dhanaM bhavet) |
M9.206c/ maitryam audvaahikaM ca-eva maadhuparkikam eva ca ||
M9.207a/ bhraatRRNaaM yas tu na-iiheta) dhanaM zaktaH svakarmaNaa |
M9.207c/ sa nirbhaajyaH) svakaad aMzaat kiM cid dattvaa-upajiivanam ||
M9.208a/ an.upaghnan) pitRdravyaM zrameNa yad upaarjitam |
M9.208c/ svayam iihitalabdhaM tan na-a.kaamo daatum arhati) ||
M9.209a/ paitRkaM tu pitaa dravyam anavaaptaM yad aapnuyaat) |
M9.209c/ na tat putrair bhajet) saardham a.kaamaH svayam arjitam ||
M9.210a/ vibhaktaaH saha jiivanto vibhajeran) punar yadi |
M9.210c/ samas tatra vibhaagaH syaaj) jyaiSThyaM tatra na vidyate) ||
M9.211a/ yeSaaM jyeSThaH kaniSTho vaa hiiyeta)-aMzapradaanataH |
M9.211c/ mriyeta)-anyataro vaa-api tasya bhaago na lupyate) ||
M9.212a/ sodaryaa vibhajeraMs) taM sametya) sahitaaH samam |
M9.212c/ bhraataro ye ca saMsRSTaa) bhaaginyaz ca sa.naabhayaH ||
M9.213a/ yo jyeSTho vinikurviita) lobhaad bhraatRRn yaviiyasaH |
M9.213c/ so 'ajyeSThaH syaad) a.bhaagaz ca niyantavyaz) ca raajabhiH ||
M9.214a/ sarva eva vikarmasthaa na-arhanti) bhraataro dhanam |
M9.214c/ na ca-a.dattvaa) kaniSThebhyo jyeSThaH kurviita) yautakam ||
M9.215a/ bhraatRRNaam a.vibhaktaanaaM yady utthaanaM bhavet) saha |
M9.215c/ na putrabhaagaM viSamaM pitaa dadyaat) kathaM cana ||
M9.216a/ uurdhvaM vibhaagaat-jaatas) tu pitryam eva hared) dhanam |
M9.216c/ saMsRSTaas tena vaa ye syur) vibhajeta) sa taiH saha ||
M9.217a/ an.apatyasya putrasya maataa daayam avaapnuyaat) |
M9.217c/ maatary api ca vRttaayaaM pitur maataa hared) dhanam ||
M9.218a/ RNe dhane ca sarvasmin pravibhakte yathaavidhi |
M9.218c/ pazcaad dRzyeta) yat kiM cit tat sarvaM samataaM nayet) ||
M9.219a/ vastraM patram alaGkaaraM kRtaannam udakaM striyaH |
M9.219c/ yogakSemaM pracaaraM ca na vibhaajyaM pracakSate) ||
M9.220a/ ayam ukto vibhaago vaH putraaNaaM ca kriyaavidhiH |
M9.220c/ kramazaH kSetrajaadiinaaM dyuutadharmaM nibodhata) ||

M9.221a/ dyuutaM samaahvayaM ca-eva raajaa raaSTraat-nivaarayet) |
M9.221c/ raajaantakaraNaav etau dvau doSau pRthiviikSitaam ||
M9.222a/ prakaazam etat taaskaryaM yad devana.samaahvayau |
M9.222c/ tayor nityaM pratiighaate nRpatir yatnavaan bhavet) ||
M9.223a/ apraaNibhir yat kriyate) tat-loke dyuutam ucyate) |
M9.223c/ praaNibhiH kriyate) yas tu sa vijJeyaH) samaahvayaH ||
M9.224a/ dyuutaM samaahvayaM ca-eva yaH kuryaat) kaarayeta) vaa |

M9.224c/ taan sarvaan ghaatayed) raajaa zuudraaMz ca dvijaliGginaH ||
M9.225a/ kitavaan kuziilavaan kruuraan paaSaNDasthaaMz ca maanavaan |
M9.225c/ vikarmasthaan zauNDikaaMz ca kSipraM nirvaasayet) puraat ||
M9.226a/ ete raaSTre vartamaanaa) raajJaH prachannataskaraaH |
M9.226c/ vikarmakriyayaa nityaM baadhante) bhadrikaaH prajaaH ||
M9.227a/ dyuutam etat puraa kalpe dRSTaM vairakaraM mahat |
M9.227c/ tasmaad dyuutaM na seveta) haasyaartham api buddhimaan ||
M9.228a/ pracchannaM vaa prakaazaM vaa tat-niSeveta) yo naraH |
M9.228c/ tasya daNDavikalpaH syaad) yathaa.iSTaM nRpates tathaa ||

M9.229a/ kSatra.viz.zuudrayonis tu daNDaM daatum azaknuvan |
M9.229c/ aanRNyaM karmaNaa gacched) vipro dadyaat)-zanaiH zanaiH ||
M9.230a/ strii.baala.unmatta.vRddhaanaaM daridraaNaaM ca rogiNaam |
M9.230c/ ziphaa.vidala.rajju.aadyair vidadhyaat)-nRpatir damam ||
M9.231a/ ye niyuktaas) tu kaaryeSu hanyuH) kaaryaaNi kaaryiNaam |
M9.231c/ dhana.uSmaNaa pacyamaanaas) taan niH.svaan kaarayen) nRpaH ||
M9.232a/ kuuTazaasanakartRRMz ca prakRtiinaaM ca duuSakaan |
M9.232c/ strii.baala.braahmaNaghnaaMz ca hanyaad) dviS.sevinas tathaa ||
M9.233a/ tiiritaM ca-anuziSTaM ca yatra kva cana yad bhavet) |
M9.233c/ kRtaM tad dharmato vidyaat)-na tad bhuuyo nivartayet) ||
M9.234a/ amaatyaaH praaDvivaako vaa yat kuryuH) kaaryam anyathaa |
M9.234c/ tat svayaM nRpatiH kuryaat) taan sahasraM ca daNDayet) || [M.taM]
M9.235a/ brahmahaa ca suraapaz ca steyii ca gurutalpagaH | [M.taskaro gurutalpagaH]
M9.235c/ ete sarve pRthag jJeyaa) mahaapaatakino naraaH ||
M9.236a/ caturNaam api ca-eteSaaM praayazcittam a.kurvataam |
M9.236c/ zaariiraM dhanasaMyuktaM daNDaM dharmyaM prakalpayet) ||
M9.237a/ gurutalpe bhagaH kaaryaH) suraapaane suraadhvajaH |
M9.237c/ steye ca zvapadaM kaaryaM brahmahaNy a.ziraaH pumaan || [M.taskare zvapadaM kaaryaM]
M9.238a/ a.saMbhojyaa hy a.saMyaajyaa a.saMpaaThyaa 'a.vivaahinaH |
M9.238c/ careyuH) pRthiviiM diinaaH sarvadharmabahiSkRtaaH ||
M9.239a/ jJaati.saMbandhibhis tv ete tyaktavyaaH) kRta.lakSaNaaH |
M9.239c/ nir.dayaa nir.namaskaaraas tan manor anuzaasanam ||
M9.240a/ praayazcittaM tu kurvaaNaaH) sarvavarNaa yathoditam | [M.puurve varNaa yathaa.uditam]
M9.240c/ na-aGkyaa raajJaa lalaaTe syur) daapyaas) tu-uttamasaahasam ||
M9.241a/ aagaHsu braahmaNasya-eva kaaryo madhyamasaahasaH |
M9.241c/ vivaasyo vaa bhaved) raaSTraat sa.dravyaH sa.paricchadaH ||
M9.242a/ itare kRtavantas) tu paapaany etaany akaamataH |
M9.242c/ sarvasvahaaram arhanti) kaamatas tu pravaasanam ||

M9.243a/ na-aadadiita) nRpaH saadhur mahaapaatakino dhanam |
M9.243c/ aadadaanas) tu tat-lobhaat tena doSeNa lipyate) ||
M9.244a/ apsu pravezya) taM daNDaM varuNaaya-upapaadayet) |
M9.244c/ zruta.vRtta.upapanne vaa braahmaNe pratipaadayet) ||
M9.245a/ iizo daNDasya varuNo raajJaaM daNDadharo hi saH |
M9.245c/ iizaH sarvasya jagato braahmaNo vedapaaragaH ||
M9.246a/ yatra varjayate) raajaa paapakRdbhyo dhanaagamam |
M9.246c/ tatra kaalena jaayante) maanavaa diirghajiivinaH ||
M9.247a/ niSpadyante) ca sasyaani yathaa.uptaani vizaaM pRthak |
M9.247c/ baalaaz ca na pramiiyante) vikRtaM ca na jaayate) ||
M9.248a/ braahmaNaan baadhamaanaM) tu kaamaad avaravarNajam |
M9.248c/ hanyaac) citrair vadha.upaayair udvejanakarair nRpaH ||
M9.249a/ yaavaan a.vadhyasya vadhe taavaan vadhyasya mokSaNe |
M9.249c/ adharmo nRpater dRSTo dharmas tu viniyacchataH) ||
M9.250a/ udito 'ayaM vistarazo mitho vivaadamaanayoH) |
M9.250c/ aSTaadazasu maargeSu vyavahaarasya nirNayaH ||

M9.251a/ evaM dharmyaaNi kaaryaaNi samyak kurvan) mahiipatiH |
M9.251c/ dezaan alabdhaan-lipseta) labdhaaMz ca paripaalayet) ||
M9.252a/ samyak.niviSTa.dezas tu kRta.durgaz ca zaastrataH |
M9.252c/ kaNTaka.uddharaNe nityam aatiSThed) yatnam uttamam ||
M9.253a/ rakSanaad aaryavRttaanaaM kaNTakaanaaM ca zodhanaat |
M9.253c/ narendraas tridivaM yaanti) prajaapaalana.tatparaaH ||
M9.254a/ a.zaasaMs) taskaraan yas tu baliM gRhNaati) paarthivaH |
M9.254c/ tasya prakSubhyate) raaSTraM svargaac ca parihiiyate) ||
M9.255a/ nirbhayaM tu bhaved) yasya raaSTraM baahu.balaazritam |

M9.255c/ tasya tad vardhate) nityaM sicyamaana) iva drumaH ||
M9.256a/ dvividhaaMs taskaraan vidyaat) paradravyaapahaarakaan |
M9.256c/ prakaazaaMz ca-aprakaazaaMz ca caara.cakSur mahiipatiH ||
M9.257a/ prakaazavaJcakaas teSaaM naanaapaNya-upajiivinaH |
M9.257c/ pracchannavaJcakaas tv ete ye stena.aTavikaadayaH ||
M9.258a/ utkocakaaz ca-aupadhikaa vaJcakaaH kitavaas tathaa |
M9.258c/ maGgalaadeza.vRttaaz ca bhadraaz ca-iikSaNikaiH saha || [M.bhadraprekSaNikaiH saha]
M9.259a/ asamyakkaariNaz ca-eva mahaamaatraaz cikitsakaaH |
M9.259c/ zilpa.upacaarayuktaaz ca nipuNaaH paNyayoSitaH ||
M9.260a/ evamaadiin vijaaniiyaat) prakaazaaMl lokakaNTakaan | [M.evamaadyaan]
M9.260c/ niguuDhacaariNaz ca-anyaan anaaryaan aaryaliGginaH ||
M9.261a/ taan viditvaa) sucaritair guuDhais tatkarmakaaribhiH |
M9.261c/ caaraiz ca-aneka.saMsthaanaiH protsaadya) vazam aanayet) ||
M9.262a/ teSaaM doSaan abhikhyaapya) sve sve karmaNi tattvataH |
M9.262c/ kurviita) zaasanaM raajaa samyak saara.aparaadhataH ||
M9.263a/ na hi daNDaad Rte zakyaH kartuM paapa.vinigrahaH |
M9.263c/ stenaanaaM paapabuddhiinaaM nibhRtaM) carataaM kSitau ||
M9.264a/ sabhaa.prapaa.apuupa.zaalaaveza.madya.anna.vikrayaaH |
M9.264c/ catuSpathaaMz caityavRkSaaH samaajaaH prekSaNaani ca ||
M9.265a/ jiirNa.udyaanaany araNyaani kaarukaavezanaani ca |
M9.265c/ zuunyaani ca-apy agaaraaNi vanaany upavanaani ca ||
M9.266a/ evaMvidhaan nRpo dezaan gulmaiH sthaavara.jaGgamaiH |
M9.266c/ taskarapratiSedhaarthaM caaraiz ca-apy anucaarayet) ||
M9.267a/ tatsahaayair anugatair naanaakarmapravedibhiH |
M9.267c/ vidyaad) utsaadayec) ca-eva nipuNaiH puurvataskaraiH ||
M9.268a/ bhakSya.bhojya.upadezaiz ca braahmaNaanaaM ca darzanaiH |
M9.268c/ zauryakarmaapadezaiz ca kuryus) teSaaM samaagamam ||
M9.269a/ ye tatra na-upasarpeyur) muulapraNihitaaz ca ye ||
M9.269c/ taan prasahya) nRpo hanyaat) sa.mitra.jJaati.baandhavaan ||
M9.270a/ na ha-uuDhena vinaa cauraM ghaatayed) dhaarmiko nRpaH |
M9.270c/ saha-uuDhaM sa.upakaraNaM ghaatayed) a.vicaarayan ||
M9.271a/ graameSv api ca ye ke cic cauraaNaaM bhaktadaayakaaH |
M9.271c/ bhaaNDa.avakaazadaaz ca-eva sarvaaMs taan api ghaatayet) ||
M9.272a/ raaSTreSu rakSaadhikRtaan saamantaaMz ca-eva coditaan |
M9.272c/ abhyaaghaateSu madhyasthaaJ ziSyaac) cauraan iva drutam ||
M9.273a/ yaz ca-api dharmasamayaat pracyuto) dharma.jiivanaH |
M9.273c/ daNDena-eva tam apy oSet svakaad dharmaadd hi vicyutam ||
M9.274a/ graamaghaate hitaabhaGge pathi moSaabhidarzane |
M9.274c/ zaktito na-abhidhaavanto) nirvaasyaaH) sa.paricchadaaH ||
M9.275a/ raajJaH kozaapahartRRMz ca pratikuuleSu ca sthitaan | [M.praatikuulyeSv avasthitaan]
M9.275c/ ghaatayed) vividhair daNDair ariiNaaM ca-upajaapakaan ||
M9.276a/ saMdhiM chittvaa) tu ye cauryaM raatrau kurvanti) taskaraaH | [M.saMdhiM bhittvaa)]
M9.276c/ teSaaM chittvaa) nRpo hastau tiikSNe zuule nivezayet) ||
M9.277a/ aGguliir granthibhedasya chedayet) prathame grahe |
M9.277c/ dvitiiye hasta.caraNau tRtiiye vadham arhati) ||
M9.278a/ agnidaan bhaktadaaMz ca-eva tathaa zastra.avakaazadaan |
M9.278c/ saMnidhaatRRMz ca moSasya hanyaac) cauram iva-iizvaraH ||
M9.279a/ taDaagabhedakaM hanyaad) apsu zuddhavadhena vaa |
M9.279c/ yad vaa-api pratisaMskuryaad) daapyas) tu-uttamasaahasam ||
M9.280a/ koSThaagaara.aayudhaagaara.devataagaara.bhedakaan |
M9.280c/ hasti.azva.rathahartRRMz ca hanyaad) eva-a.vicaarayan ||
M9.281a/ yas tu puurvaniviSTasya taDaagasya-udakaM haret) |
M9.281c/ aagamaM vaa-apy apaaM bhindyaat) sa daapyaH) puurvasaahasam ||
M9.282a/ samutsRjed) raajamaarge yas tv amedhyam anaapadi |
M9.282c/ sa dvau kaarSaapaNau dadyaad) amedhyaM ca-aazu zodhayet) ||
M9.283a/ aapadgato 'atha vaa vRddhaa garbhiNii baala eva vaa |
M9.283c/ paribhaaSaNam arhanti) tac ca zodhyam) iti sthitiH ||
M9.284a/ cikitsakaanaaM sarveSaaM mithyaapracarataaM damaH |
M9.284c/ amaanuSeSu prathamo maanuSeSu tu madhyamaH ||
M9.285a/ saMkrama.dhvaja.yaSTiinaaM pratimaanaaM ca bhedakaH |
M9.285c/ pratikuryaac) ca tat sarvaM paJca dadyaat)-zataani ca ||
M9.286a/ aduuSitaanaaM dravyaaNaaM duuSaNe bhedane tathaa |
M9.286c/ maNiinaam apavedhe ca daNDaH prathamasaahasaH ||
M9.287a/ samair hi viSamaM yas tu cared) vai muulyato 'api vaa |

M9.287c/ samaapnuyaad) damaM puurvaM naro madhyamam eva vaa ||
M9.288a/ bandhanaani ca sarvaaNi raajaa maarge nivezayet) | [M.raajamaarge]
M9.288c/ duHkhitaa yatra dRzyeran) vikRtaaH paapakaariNah ||
M9.289a/ praakaarasya ca bhettaaraM parikhaaNaaM ca puurakam |
M9.289c/ dvaaraaNaaM ca-eva bhaGktaaraM kSipram eva pravaasayet) ||
M9.290a/ abhicaareSu sarveSu kartavyo dvizato damaH |
M9.290c/ muulakarmaNi ca-anaapteH kRtyaasu vividhaasu ca || [M.ca-anaaptaiH]
M9.291a/ abiijavikrayii ca-eva biija.utkRSTaa tathaa-eva ca |
M9.291c/ maryaadaabhedakaz ca-eva vikRtaM praapnuyaad) vadham ||
M9.292a/ sarvakaNTakapaapiSThaM hemakaaraM tu paarthivaH |
M9.292c/ pravartamaanam) anyaaye chedayet)-lavazaH kSuraiH|| [M.chedayet) khaNDazaH kSuraiH]
M9.293a/ siitaa.dravyaapaharaNe zastraaNaam auSadhasya ca |
M9.293c/ kaalam aasaadya) kaaryaM ca raajaa daNDaM prakalpayet) ||

M9.294a/ svaamy.amaatyau puraM raaSTraM koza.daNDau suhRt tathaa |
M9.294c/ sapta prakRtayo hy etaaH saptaaGgaM raajyam ucyate) ||
M9.295a/ saptaanaaM prakRtiinaaM tu raajyasya-aasaaM yathaakramam |
M9.295c/ puurvaM puurvaM gurutaraM jaaniiyaad) vyasanaM mahat ||
M9.296a/ sapta.aGgasya-iha raajyasya viSTabdhasya tridaNDavat |
M9.296c/ anyonyaguNavaizeSyaat-na kiM cid atiricyate) ||
M9.297a/ teSu teSu tu kRtyeSu tat tad aGgaM viziSyate) |
M9.297c/ yena yat saadhyate) kaaryaM tat tasmin-zreSTham ucyate) ||

M9.298a/ caareNa-utsaahayogena kriyayaa-eva ca karmaNaam |
M9.298c/ svazaktiM parazaktiM ca nityaM vidyaat-mahiipatiH || [M.vidyaat) para.aatmanoH]
M9.299a/ piiDanaani ca sarvaaNi vyasanaani tathaa-eva ca |
M9.299c/ aarabheta) tataH kaaryaM saMcintya) guru.laaghavam ||
M9.300a/ aarabheta)-eva karmaaNi zraantaH) zraantaH punaH punaH |
M9.300c/ karmaaNy aarabhamaaNaM) hi puruSaM zriir niSevate) ||
M9.301a/ kRtaM tretaayugaM ca-eva dvaaparaM kalir eva ca |
M9.301c/ raajJo vRttaani sarvaaNi raajaa hi yugam ucyate) ||
M9.302a/ kaliH prasupto bhavati) sa jaagrad dvaaparaM yugam |
M9.302c/ karmasv abhyudyatas) tretaa vicaraMs) tu kRtaM yugam ||
M9.303a/ indrasya-arkasya vaayoz ca yamasya varuNasya ca |
M9.303c/ candrasya-agneH pRthivyaaz ca tejovRttaM nRpaz caret) ||
M9.304a/ vaarSikaaMz caturo maasaan yathaa-indro 'abhipravarSati) |
M9.304c/ tathaa-abhivarSet) svaM raaSTraM kaamair indravrataM caran) ||
M9.305a/ aSTau maasaan yathaa-aadityas toyaM harati) razmibhiH |
M9.305c/ tathaa haret) karaM raaSTraat-nityam arkavrataM hi tat ||
M9.306a/ pravizya) sarvabhuutaani yathaa carati) maarutaH |
M9.306c/ tathaa caaraiH praveSTavyaM) vratam etadd hi maarutam ||
M9.307a/ yathaa yamaH priya.dveSyau praapte kaale niyacchati) |
M9.307c/ tathaa raajJaa niyantavyaaH) prajaas tadd hi yamavratam ||
M9.308a/ varuNena yathaa paazair baddha eva-abhidRzyate) |
M9.308c/ tathaa paapaan nigRhNiiyaad) vratam etadd hi vaaruNam ||
M9.309a/ paripuurNaM yathaa candraM dRSTvaa) hRSyanti) maanavaaH |
M9.309c/ tathaa prakRtayo yasmin sa caandravratiko nRpaH ||
M9.310a/ prataapayuktas tejasvii nityaM syaat) paapakarmasu |
M9.310c/ duSTasaamantahiMsraz ca tad aagneyaM vrataM smRtam ||
M9.311a/ yathaa sarvaaNi bhuutaani dharaa dhaarayate) samam |
M9.311c/ tathaa sarvaaNi bhuutaani bibhrataH) paarthivaM vratam ||
M9.312a/ etair upaayair anyaiz ca yukto nityam atandritaH |
M9.312c/ stenaan raajaa nigRhNiiyaat) svaraaSTre para eva ca ||

M9.313a/ paraam apy aapadaM praapto braahmaNaan na prakopayet) |
M9.313c/ te hy enaM kupitaa hanyuH) sadyaH sa.bala.vaahanam ||
M9.314a/ yaiH kRtaH sarvabhakSyo 'agnir apeyaz ca mahodadhiH | [M.sarvabhakSo]
M9.314c/ kSayii ca-aapyaayitaH somaH ko na nazyet) prakopya) taan ||
M9.315a/ lokaan anyaan sRjeyur) ye lokapaalaaMz ca kopitaaH |
M9.315c/ devaan kuryur) adevaaMz ca kaH kSiNvaMs) taan samRdhnuyaat) ||
M9.316a/ yaan upaazritya) tiSThanti) lokaa devaaz ca sarvadaa |
M9.316c/ brahma ca-eva dhanaM yeSaaM ko hiMsyaat) taaJ jijiiviSuH ||
M9.317a/ a.vidvaaMz ca-eva vidvaaMz ca braahmaNo daivataM mahat |
M9.317c/ praNiitaz ca-a.praNiitaz ca yathaa-agnir daivataM mahat ||
M9.318a/ zmazaaneSv api tejasvii paavako na-eva duSyati) |

M9.318c/ huuyamaanaz ca yajJeSu bhuuya eva-abhivardhate) ||
M9.319a/ evaM yady apy aniSTeSu vartante) sarvakarmasu |
M9.319c/ sarvathaa braahmaNaaH puujyaaH paramaM daivatam hi tat ||
M9.320a/ kSatrasya-atipravRddhasya braahmaNaan prati sarvazaH |
M9.320c/ brahma-eva saMniyantR syaat) kSatraM hi brahma.saMbhavam ||
M9.321a/ adbhyo 'gnir brahmataH kSatram azmano loham utthitam |
M9.321c/ teSaaM sarvatragaM tejaH svaasu yoniSu zaamyati) ||
M9.322a/ na-a.brahma kSatram Rdhnoti) na-a.kSatraM brahma vardhate) |
M9.322c/ brahma kSatraM ca saMpRktam iha ca-amutra vardhate) ||
M9.323a/ dattvaa) dhanaM tu viprebhyaH sarvadaNDasamutthitam |
M9.323c/ putre raajyaM samaasRjya) kurviita) praayaNaM raNe || [M.samaasaadya]
M9.324a/ evaM caran) sadaa yukto raajadharmeSu paarthivaH |
M9.324c/ hiteSu ca-eva lokasya sarvaan bhRtyaan niyojayet) || [M.hiteSu ca-eva
lokebhyaH]
M9.325a/ eSo 'a.khilaH karmavidhir ukto raajJaH sanaatanaH |
M9.325c/ imaM karmavidhiM vidyaat) kramazo vaizya.zuudrayoH ||

M9.326a/ vaizyas tu kRta.saMskaaraH kRtvaa) daaraparigraham |
M9.326c/ vaartaayaaM nityayuktaH syaat) pazuunaaM ca-eva rakSaNe ||
M9.327a/ prajaapatir hi vaizyaaya sRSTvaa) paridade) pazuun |
M9.327c/ braahmaNaaya ca raajJe ca sarvaaH paridade) prajaaH ||
M9.328a/ na ca vaizyasya kaamaH syaan) na rakSeyaM) pazuun iti |
M9.328c/ vaizye ca-icchati na-anyena rakSitavyaaH) kathaM cana ||
M9.329a/ maNi.muktaa.pravaalaanaaM lohaanaaM taantavasya ca |
M9.329c/ gandhaanaaM ca rasaanaaM ca vidyaad) argha.bala.abalam ||
M9.330a/ biijaanaam uptivid-ca syaat) kSetradoSa.guNasya ca |
M9.330c/ maanayogaM ca jaaniiyaat) tulaayogaaMz ca sarvazaH |
M9.331a/ saara.asaaraM ca bhaaNDaanaaM dezaanaaM ca guNa.aguNaan |
M9.331c/ laabha.alaabhaM ca paNyaanaaM pazuunaaM parivardhanam ||
M9.332a/ bhRtyaanaaM ca bhRtiM vidyaad) bhaaSaaz ca vividhaa nRNaaM |
M9.332c/ dravyaaNaaM sthaana.yogaaMz ca kraya.vikrayam eva ca ||
M9.333a/ dharmeNa ca dravyavRddhaav aatiSThed) yatnam uttamam |
M9.333c/ dadyaac) ca sarvabhuutaanaam annam eva prayatnataH ||

M9.334a/ vipraaNaaM vedaviduSaaM gRhasthaanaaM yazasvinaam |
M9.334c/ zuzruuSaa-eva tu zuudrasya dharmo naizreyasaH paraH || [K: param]
M9.335a/ zucir utkRSTazuzruuSur mRdu.vaag an.ahaMkRtaH |
M9.335c/ braahmaNaadi.aazrayo nityam utkRSTaaM jaatim aznute) ||
[M.braahmaNa.apaazrayo]
M9.336a/ eSo 'anaapadi varNaanaam uktaH) karmavidhiH zubhaH |
M9.336c/ aapady api hi yas teSaaM kramazas tan nibodhata) ||

<B 10>

M10.01a/ adhiiyiiraMs) trayo varNaaH svakarmasthaa dvijaatayaH |
M10.01c/ prabruuyaad) braahmaNas tv eSaaM na-itaraav iti nizcayaH ||
M10.02a/ sarveSaaM braahmaNo vidyaad) vRttyupaayaan yathaavidhi |
M10.02c/ prabruuyaad) itarebhyaz ca svayaM ca-eva tathaa bhavet) ||
M10.03a/ vaizeSyaat prakRtizraiSThyaat- niyamasya ca dhaaraNaat |
M10.03c/ saMskaarasya vizeSaac ca varNaanaaM braahmaNaH prabhuH ||
M10.04a/ braahmaNaH kSatriyo vaizyas trayo varNaa dvijaatayaH |
M10.04c/ caturtha ekajaatis tu zuudro na-asti) tu paJcamaH ||
M10.05a/ sarvavarNeSu tulyaasu patniiSv akSata.yoniSu |
M10.05c/ aanulomyena saMbhuutaa jaatyaa jJeyaas) ta eva te ||
M10.06a/ striiSv anantarajaataasu dvijair utpaaditaan) sutaan |
M10.06c/ sadRzaan eva taan aahur) maatRdoSavigarhitaan ||
M10.07a/ anantaraasu jaataanaaM vidhir eSa sanaatanaH |
M10.07c/ dvi.ekaantaraasu jaataanaaM dharmyaM vidyaad imaM vidhim ||
M10.08a/ braahmaNaad vaizyakanyaayaam ambaSTho naama jaayate) |
M10.08c/ niSaadaH zuudrakanyaayaaM yaH paarazava ucyate) ||
M10.09a/ kSatriyaat- zuudrakanyaayaaM kruuraacaaravihaaravaan |
M10.09c/ kSatra.zuudra.vapur jantur ugro naama prajaayate) ||
M10.10a/ viprasya triSu varNeSu nRpater varNayor dvayoH |
M10.10c/ vaizyasya varNe ca-ekasmin SaD ete 'apasadaaH smRtaaH ||
M10.11a/ kSatriyaad viprakanyaayaaM suuto bhavati) jaatitaH |
M10.11c/ vaizyaan maagadha.vaidehau raaja.vipra.aGganaasutau ||

M10.12a/ zuudraad aayogavaH kSattaa caNDaalaz ca-adhamo nRNaam |
M10.12c/ vaizya.raajanya.vipraasu jaayante) varNasaMkaraaH ||
M10.13a/ ekaantare tv aanulomyaad ambaSTha.ugrau yathaa smRtau |
M10.13c/ kSattR.vaidehakau tadvat praatilomye 'api janmani ||
M10.14a/ putraa ye 'anantarastriijaaH krameNa-uktaa) dvijanmanaam |
M10.14c/ taan anantara.naamnas tu maatRdoSaat pracakSate) ||
M10.15a/ braahmaNaad ugrakanyaayaam aavRto naama jaayate) |
M10.15c/ aabhiiro 'ambaSThakanyaayaam aayogavyaaM tu dhigvaNaH ||
M10.16a/ aayogavaz ca kSattaa ca caNDaalaz ca-adhamo nRNaam |
M10.16c/ praatilomyena jaayante) zuudraad apasadaas trayaH ||
M10.17a/ vaizyaan maagadha.vaidehau kSatriyaat suuta eva tu |
M10.17c/ pratiipam ete jaayante) pare 'apy apasadaas trayaH ||
M10.18a/ jaato niSaadaat-zuudraayaaM jaatyaa bhavati) pukkasaH |
M10.18c/ zuudraaj jaato niSaadyaaM tu sa vai kukkuTakaH smRtaH ||
M10.19a/ kSattur jaatas tathaa-ugraayaaM zvapaaka iti kiirtyate) |
M10.19c/ vaidehakena tv ambaSThyaam utpanno veNa ucyate) ||
M10.20a/ dvijaatayaH savarNaasu janayanty) a.vrataaMs tu yaan |
M10.20c/ taan saavitriiparibhraSTaan vraatyaan iti vinirdizet) ||
M10.21a/ vraatyaat tu jaayate) vipraat paapa.aatmaa bhuurjakaNTakaH| [M.bhRjjakaNTakaH
]
M10.21c/ aavantya.vaaTadhaanau ca puSpadhaH zaikha eva ca ||
M10.22a/ jhallo mallaz ca raajanyaad vraatyaat-nicchivir eva ca | [M.vraatyaat-
licchavir eva ca]
M10.22c/ naTaz ca karaNaz ca-eva khaso draviDa eva ca ||
M10.23a/ vaizyaat tu jaayate) vraatyaat sudhanvaa-aacaarya eva ca |
M10.23c/ kaaruSaz ca vijanmaa ca maitraH saatvata eva ca ||
M10.24a/ vyabhicaareNa varNaanaam avedyaavedanena ca |
M10.24c/ svakarmaNaaM ca tyaagena jaayante) varNasaMkaraaH ||
M10.25a/ saMkiirNa.yonayo ye tu pratiloma.anuloma.jaaH |
M10.25c/ anyonyavyatiSaktaaz ca taan pravakSyaamy) azeSataH ||
M10.26a/ suuto vaidehakaz ca-eva caNDaalaz ca naraadhamaH |
M10.26c/ maagadhaH tathaa-aayogava eva ca kSatrajaatiz ca || [M.kSattRjaatiz ca]
M10.27a/ ete SaT sadRzaan varNaaJ janayanti) svayoniSu |
M10.27c/ maatRjaatyaaM prasuuyante) pravaaraasu ca yoniSu || [M.maatRjaatyaaH]
M10.28a/ yathaa trayaaNaaM varNaanaaM dvayor aatmaa-asya jaayate) |
M10.28c/ aanantaryaat svayonyaaM tu tathaa baahyeSv api kramaat || [M.kramaH]
M10.29a/ te ca-api baahyaan subahuuMs tato 'apy adhikaduuSitaan |
M10.29c/ parasparasya daareSu janayanti) vigarhitaan ||
M10.30a/ yathaa-eva zuudro braahmaNyaaM baahyaM jantuM prasuuyate) |
M10.30c/ tathaa baahyataraM baahyaz caaturvarNye prasuuyate) ||
M10.31a/ pratikuulaM vartamaanaa) baahyaa baahyataraan punaH |
M10.31c/ hiinaa hiinaan prasuuyante) varNaan paJcadaza-eva tu ||

M10.32a/ prasaadhana.upacaarajJam adaasaM daasajiivanam | [M.daasyajiivinam]
M10.32c/ sairindhraM vaaguraa.vRttiM suute) dasyur ayogave || [M. sairandhraM]
M10.33a/ maitreyakaM tu vaideho maadhuukaM saMprasuuyate) |
M10.33c/ nRRn prazaMsaty) ajasraM yo ghaNTaataaDo 'aruNa.udaye ||
M10.34a/ niSaado maargavaM suute) daasaM naukarmajiivinam |
M10.34c/ kaivartam iti yaM praahur) aaryaavartanivaasinaH ||
M10.35a/ mRtavastrabhRtsv naariiSu garhita.anna.azanaasu ca |[M.anaaryaaSu]
M10.35c/ bhavanty) aayogaviiSv ete jaatihiinaaH pRthak trayaH ||
M10.36a/ kaaraavaro niSaadaat tu carmakaaraH prasuuyate) | [M.carmakaaraM]
M10.36c/ vaidehikaad andhra.medau bahirgraama.pratizrayau ||
M10.37a/ caNDaalaat paaNDusopaakas tvaksaaravyavahaaraavaan |
M10.37c/ aahiNDiko niSaadena vaidehyaam eva jaayate) ||
M10.38a/ caNDaalena tu sopaako muulavyasanavRttimaan |
M10.38c/ pukkasyaaM jaayate) paapaH sadaa sajjanagarhitaH || [M.pulkasyaaM]
M10.39a/ niSaadastrii tu caNDaalaat putram antyaavasaayinam |
M10.39c/ zmazaana.gocaraM suute) baahyaanaam api garhitam ||
M10.40a/ saMkare jaatayas tv etaaH pitR.maatR.pradarzitaaH |
M10.40c/ prachannaa vaa prakaazaa vaa veditavyaaH svakarmabhiH ||
M10.41a/ svajaatija.anantarajaaH SaT sutaa dvijadharmiNaH |
M10.41c/ zuudraaNaaM tu sa.dharmaaNaH sarve 'apadhvaMsajaaH smRtaaH) ||
M10.42a/ tapo.biija.prabhaavais tu te gacchanti) yuge yuge |
M10.42c/ utkarSaM ca-apakarSaM ca manuSyeSv iha janmataH ||
M10.43a/ zanakais tu kriyaalopaad imaaH kSatriya.jaatayaH |
M10.43c/ vRSalatvaM gataa) loke braahmaNaadarzanena ca || [M.braahmaNaatikrameNa ca]

M10.44a/ pauNDrakaaz cauDra.draviDaaH kaambojaa yavanaaH zakaaH | [M.puNDrakaaz coDa.draviDaaH]
M10.44c/ paaradaa.pahlavaaz ciinaaH kiraataa daradaaH khazaaH ||
M10.45a/ mukha.baahu.uuru.pad.jaanaaM yaa loke jaatayo bahiH |
M10.45c/ mleccha.vaacaz ca-aarya.vaacaH sarve te dasyavaH smRtaaH) ||
M10.46a/ ye dvijaanaam apasadaa ye ca-apadhvaMsajaaH smRtaaH) |
M10.46c/ te ninditair vartayeyur) dvijaanaam eva karmabhiH ||
M10.47a/ suutaanaam azva.saarathyam ambaSThaanaaM cikitsanam |
M10.47c/ vaidehakaanaaM striikaaryaM maagadhaanaaM vaNikpathaH ||
M10.48a/ matsyaghaato niSaadaanaaM tvaSTis tv aayogavasya ca |
M10.48c/ meda.andhra.cuJcu.madguunaam aaraNyapazuhiMsanam ||
M10.49a/ kSattR.ugra.pukkasaanaaM tu bilaukovadha.bandhanam |
M10.49c/ dhigvaNaanaaM carmakaaryaM veNaanaaM bhaaNDavaadanam ||
M10.50a/ caityadruma.zmazaaneSu zaileSu-upavaneSu ca |
M10.50c/ vaseyur) ete vijJaataa vartayantaH) svakarmabhiH ||
M10.51a/ caNDaala.zvapacaanaaM tu bahir graamaat pratizrayaH |
M10.51c/ apapaatraaz ca kartavyaa) dhanam eSaaM zva.gardabham ||
M10.52a/ vaasaaMsi mRtacailaani bhinnabhaaNDeSu bhojanam |
M10.52c/ kaarSNaayasam alaGkaaraH parivrajyaa ca nityazaH ||
M10.53a/ na taiH samayam anvicchet) puruSo dharmam aacaran) |
M10.53c/ vyavahaaro mithas teSaaM vivaahaH sadRzaiH saha ||
M10.54a/ annam eSaaM paraadhiinaM deyaM syaad) bhinnabhaajane |
M10.54c/ raatrau na vicareyus) te graameSu nagareSu ca ||
M10.55a/ divaa careyuH) kaaryaarthaM cihnitaa raajazaasanaiH |
M10.55c/ a.baandhavaM zavaM ca-eva nirhareyur) iti sthitiH ||
M10.56a/ vadhyaaMz ca hanyuH) satataM yathaazaastraM nRpaajJayaa |
M10.56c/ vadhyavaasaaMsi gRhNiiyuH) zayyaaz ca-aabharaNaani ca ||
M10.57a/ varNaapetam avijJaataM naraM kaluSayonijam |
M10.57c/ aarya.ruupam iva-anaaryaM karmabhiH svair vibhaavayet) ||
M10.58a/ anaaryataa niSThuratataa kruuratataa niSkriyaatmataa |
M10.58c/ puruSaM vyaJjayanti)-iha loke kaluSayonijam ||
M10.59a/ pitryaM vaa bhajate) ziilaM maatur vaa-ubhayam eva vaa |
M10.59c/ na kathaM cana duryoniH prakRtiM svaaM niyacchati) ||
M10.60a/ kule mukhye 'api jaatasya yasya syaad) yonisaMkaraH |
M10.60c/ saMzrayaty) eva tat.ziilaM naro 'alpam api vaa bahu ||
M10.61a/ yatra tv ete paridhvaMsaaj jaayante) varNaduuSakaaH |
M10.61c/ raaSTrikaiH saha tad raaSTraM kSipram eva vinazyati) || [M.raaSTriyaiH]
M10.62a/ braahmaNaarthe gavaarthe vaa dehatyaago 'an.upaskRtaH |
M10.62c/ strii.baalaabhyupapattau ca baahyaanaaM siddhikaaraNam ||
[M.strii.baalaabhyavapattau ca]
M10.63a/ ahiMsaa satyam asteyaM zaucam indriyanigrahaH |
M10.63c/ etaM saamaasikaM dharmaM caaturvarNye 'abraviin) manuH ||

M10.64a/ zuudraayaaM braahmaNaaj jaataH zreyasaa cet prajaayate) |
M10.64c/ azreyaan zreyasiiM jaatiM gacchaty) aa saptamaad yugaat ||
M10.65a/ zuudro braahmaNataam eti) braahmaNaz ca-eti) zuudrataam |
M10.65c/ kSatriyaaj jaatam evaM tu vidyaad) vaizyaat tathaa-eva ca ||
M10.66a/ anaaryaayaaM samutpanno braahmaNaat tu yadRcchayaa |
M10.66c/ braahmaNyaam apy anaaryaat tu zreyastvaM kva-iti ced bhavet)|| [M.kasya cid bhavet)]
M10.67a/ jaato naaryaam anaaryaayaam aaryaad aaryo bhaved) guNaiH |
M10.67c/ jaato 'apy anaaryaad aaryaayaam anaarya iti nizcayaH ||
M10.68a/ taav ubhaav apy asaMskaaryaav iti dharmo vyavasthitaH |
M10.68c/ vaiguNyaaj janmanaH puurva uttaraH pratilomataH || [M.janmataH]
M10.69a/ subiijaM ca-eva sukSetre jaataM saMpadyate) yathaa |
M10.69c/ tathaa-aaryaaj jaata aaryaayaaM sarvaM saMskaaram arhati) ||
M10.70a/ biijam eke prazaMsanti) kSetram anye maniiSiNaH |
M10.70c/ biija.kSetre tathaa-eva-anye tatra-iyaM tu vyavasthitiH ||
M10.71a/ akSetre biijam utsRSTam antaraa-eva vinazyati) |
M10.71c/ a.biijakam api kSetraM kevalaM sthaNDilaM bhavet) |
M10.72a/ yasmaad biijaprabhaaveNa tiryagjaa RSayo 'abhavan) |
M10.72c/ puujitaaz ca prazastaaz ca tasmaad biijaM prazasyate || [M.viziSyate)]
M10.73a/ anaaryam aarya.karmaaNam aaryaM ca-anaaryakarmiNam |
M10.73c/ saMpradhaarya)-abraviid) dhaataa na samau na-asamaav iti ||

M10.74a/ braahmaNaa brahmayonisthaa ye svakarmaNy avasthitaaH) |
M10.74c/ te samyag upajiiveyuH) SaT karmaaNi yathaakramam ||

M10.75a/ adhyaapanam adhyayanaM yajanaM yaajanaM tathaa |
M10.75c/ daanaM pratigrahaz ca-eva SaT karmaaNy agrajanmanaH ||
M10.76a/ SaNNaaM tu karmaNaam asya triiNi karmaaNi jiivikaa |
M10.76c/ yaajana.adhyaapane ca-eva vizuddhaac ca pratigrahaH ||
M10.77a/ trayo dharmaa nivartante) braahmaNaat kSatriyaM prati |
M10.77c/ adhyaapanaM yaajanaM ca tRtiiyaz ca pratigrahaH ||
M10.78a/ vaizyaM prati tathaa-eva-ete nivarterann) iti sthitiH |
M10.78c/ na tau prati hi taan dharmaan manur aaha) prajaapatiH || [M. prati hitaan dharmaan]
M10.79a/ zastra.astrabhRttvaM kSatrasya vaNik.pazu.kRSir viSaH |
M10.79c/ aajiivanaarthaM dharmas tu daanam adhyayanaM yajiH ||
M10.80a/ vedaabhyaaso braahmaNasya kSatriyasya ca rakSaNam |
M10.80c/ vaartaakarma-eva vaizyasya viziSTaani svakarmasu ||

M10.81a/ a.jiivaMs) tu yathaa.uktena braahmaNaH svena karmaNaa |
M10.81c/ jiivet) kSatriyadharmeNa sa hy asya praty anantaraH ||
M10.82a/ ubhaabhyaam apy a.jiivaMs tu kathaM syaad) iti ced bhavet) |
M10.82c/ kRSi.gorakSam aasthaaya) jiived) vaizyasya jiivikaam ||
M10.83a/ vaizyavRttyaa-api jiivaMs) tu braahmaNaH ksatriyo 'api vaa |
M10.83c/ hiMsaa.praayaaM paraadhiinaaM kRSiM yatnena varjayet) ||
M10.84a/ kRSiM saadhu-iti manyante) saa vRttiH sadvigarhitaaH |
M10.84c/ bhuumiM bhuumizayaaMz ca-eva hanti) kaaSTham ayo.mukham ||
M10.85a/ idaM tu vRttivaikalyaat tyajato) dharmanaipuNaM |
M10.85c/ viz.paNyam uddhRta.uddhaaraM vikreyaM) vittavardhanam ||
M10.86a/ sarvaan rasaan apoheta) kRtaannaM ca tilaiH saha |
M10.86c/ azmano lavaNaM ca-eva pazavo ye ca maanuSaaH ||
M10.87a/ sarvaM ca taantavaM raktaM zaaNa.kSauma.aavikaani ca |
M10.87c/ api cet syur) araktaani phala.muule tathaa-oSadhiiH ||
M10.88a/ apaH zastraM viSaM maaMsaM somaM gandhaaMz ca sarvazaH |
M10.88c/ kSiiraM kSaudraM dadhi ghRtaM tailaM madhu guDaM kuzaan ||
M10.89a/ aaraNyaaMz ca pazuun sarvaan daMSTriNaz ca vayaaMsi ca |
M10.89c/ madyaM niiliiM ca laakSaaM ca sarvaaMz ca-eka.zaphaaMs tathaa || [M.niiliiM]
M10.90a/ kaamam utpaadya) kRSyaaM tu svayam eva kRSiivalaH |
M10.90c/ vikriiNiita) tilaan-zuudraan dharmaartham acirasthitaan || [M.tilaan-zuddhaan]
M10.91a/ bhojana.abhyaJjanaad daanaad yad anyat kurute) tilaiH |
M10.91c/ kRmibhuutaH zvaviSThaayaaM pitRbhiH saha majjati) ||
M10.92a/ sadyaH patati) maaMsena laakSayaa lavaNena ca |
M10.92c/ tryaheNa zuudro bhavati) braahmaNaH kSiiravikrayaat ||
M10.93a/ itareSaaM tu paNyaanaaM vikrayaad iha kaamataH |
M10.93c/ braahmaNaH saptaraatreNa vaizyabhaavaM niyacchati) ||
M10.94a/ rasaa rasair nimaatavyaa) na tv eva lavaNaM rasaiH |
M10.94c/ kRtaannaM ca kRtaannena tilaa dhaanyena tatsamaaH ||

M10.95a/ jiived) etena raajanyaH sarveNa-apy anayaM gataH |
M10.95c/ na tv eva jyaayaMsiiM vRttim abhimanyeta) karhi cit ||
M10.96a/ yo lobhaad adhamo jaatyaa jiived) utkRSTa.karmabhiH |
M10.96c/ taM raajaa nirdhanaM kRtvaa) kSipram eva pravaasayet) ||
M10.97a/ varaM svadharmo viguNo na paarakyaH svanuSThitaH | [M.viguNaH paradharmaat svadhiSThitaat]
M10.97c/ paradharmeNa jiivan) hi sadyaH patati) jaatitaH ||

M10.98a/ vaizyo 'a.jiivan) svadharmeNa zuudravRttyaa-api vartayet) |
M10.98c/ an.aacarann) a.kaaryaaNi nivarteta) ca zaktimaan ||
M10.99a/ a.zaknuvaMs tu zuzruuSaaM zuudraH kartuM) dvijanmanaam |
M10.99c/ putra.daaraatyayaM praapto jiivet) kaaruka.karmabhiH ||
M10.100a/ yaiH karmabhiH pracaritaiH zuzruuSyante) dvijaatayaH |
M10.100c/ taani kaaruka.karmaaNi zilpaani vividhaani ca ||
M10.101a/ vaizyavRttim an.aatiSThan) braahmaNaH sve pathi sthitaH |
M10.101c/ avRttikarSitaH siidann) imaM dharmaM samaacaret) ||
M10.102a/ sarvataH pratigRhNiiyaad) braahmaNas tv anayaM gataH |
M10.102c/ pavitraM duSyati)-ity etad dharmato na-upapadyate) ||
M10.103a/ na-adhyaapanaad yaajanaad vaa garhitaad vaa pratigrahaat |
M10.103c/ doSo bhavati) vipraaNaaM jvalana.ambu.samaa hi te ||
M10.104a/ jiivitaatyayam aapanno yo 'annam atti) tatas tataH |
M10.104c/ aakaazam iva paGkena na sa paapena lipyate) ||
M10.105a/ ajiigartaH sutaM hantum upaasarpad) bubhukSitaH |
M10.105c/ na ca-aalipyata) paapena kSutpratiikaaram aacaran) ||

M10.106a/ zvamaaMsam icchan) aarto 'attuM dharma.adharmavicakSaNaH |
M10.106c/ praaNaanaaM parirakSaarthaM vaamadevo na liptavaan) ||
M10.107a/ bharadvaajaH kSudhaartas tu sa.putro vijane vane |
M10.107c/ bahviir gaaH pratijagraaha) vRdhos takSNo mahaatapaaH ||
M10.108a/ kSudhaartaz ca-attum abhyaagaad) vizvaamitraH zvajaaghaniim |
M10.108c/ caNDaalahastaad aadaaya) dharma.adharmavicakSaNaH ||
M10.109a/ pratigrahaad yaajanaad vaa tathaa-eva-adhyaapanaad api |
M10.109c/ pratigrahaH pratyavaraH pretya viprasya garhitaH ||
M10.110a/ yaajana.adhyaapane nityaM kriyete) saMskRta.aatmanaam |
M10.110c/ pratigrahas tu kriyate) zuudraad apy antya.janmanaH ||
M10.111a/ japa.homair apaity) eno yaajana.adhyaapanaiH kRtam |
M10.111c/ pratigrahanimittaM tu tyaagena tapasaa-eva ca ||
M10.112a/ zila.uJcham apy aadadiita) vipro 'a.jiivan) yatas tataH |
M10.112c/ pratigrahaat- zilaH zreyaaMs tato 'apy uJchaH prazasyate) ||
M10.113a/ siidadbhiH kupyam icchadbhir dhane vaa pRthiviipatiH | [M.dhanaM vaa]
M10.113c/ yaacyaH syaat) snaatakair viprair aditsaMs tyaagam arhati) ||
M10.114a/ akRtaM ca kRtaat kSetraad gaur ajaavikam eva ca |
M10.114c/ hiraNyaM dhaanyam annaM ca puurvaM puurvam adoSavat ||
M10.115a/ sapta vittaagamaa dharmyaa daayo laabhaH krayo jayaH |
M10.115c/ prayogaH karmayogaz ca satpratigraha eva ca ||
M10.116a/ vidyaa zilpaM bhRtiH sevaa gorakSyaM vipaNiH kRSiH |
M10.116c/ dhRtir bhaikSaM kusiidaM ca daza jiivanahetavaH ||
M10.117a/ braahmaNaH kSatriyo vaa-api vRddhiM na-eva prayojayet) |
M10.117c/ kaamaM tu khalu dharmaarthaM dadyaat) paapiiyase 'alpikaam ||
M10.118a/ caturtham aadadaano) 'api kSatriyo bhaagam aapadi |
M10.118c/ prajaa rakSan) paraM zaktyaa kilbiSaat pratimucyate) ||
M10.119a/ svadharmo vijayas tasya na-aahave syaat paraaG.mukhaH |
M10.119c/ zastreNa vaizyaan rakSitvaa) dharmyam aahaarayed) balim || [M.vaizyaad
rakSitvaa]
M10.120a/ dhaanye 'aSTamaM vizaaM zulkaM viMzaM kaarSaapaNa.avaram |
M10.120c/ karma.upakaraNaaH zuudraaH kaaravaH zilpinas tathaa ||

M10.121a/ zuudras tu vRttim aakaaGkSan) kSatram aaraadhayed) yadi | [M.aaraadhayed iti
]
M10.121c/ dhaninaM vaa-apy upaaraadhya) vaizyaM zuudro jijiiviSet) ||
M10.122a/ svargaartham ubhayaarthaM vaa vipraan aaraadhayet) tu saH |
M10.122c/ jaatabraahmaNa.zabdasya saa hy asya kRtakRtyataa ||
M10.123a/ viprasevaa-eva zuudrasya viziSTaM karma kiirtyate) |
M10.123c/ yad ato 'anyadd hi kurute) tad bhavaty) asya niSphalam ||
M10.124a/ prakalpyaa tasya tair vRttiH svakuTumbaad yathaarhataH |
M10.124c/ zaktiM ca-avekSya) daakSyaM ca bhRtyaanaaM ca parigraham ||
M10.125a/ ucchiSTam annaM daatavyaM jiirNaani vasanaani ca |
M10.125c/ pulaakaaz ca-eva dhaanyaanaaM jiirNaaz ca-eva paricchadaaH ||
M10.126a/ na zuudre paatakaM kiM cin na ca saMskaaram arhati) |
M10.126c/ na-asya-adhikaaro dharme 'asti) na dharmaat pratiSedhanam ||
M10.127a/ dharma.ipsavas tu dharmajJaaH sataaM vRttam anuSThitaaH) | [M.sataaM dharmam
]
M10.127c/ mantravarjyaM na duSyanti) prazaMsaaM praapnuvanti) ca || [M.mantravarjaM]
M10.128a/ yathaa yathaa hi sadvRttam aatiSThaty) anasuuyakaH |
M10.128c/ tathaa tathaa-imaM ca-amuM ca lokaM praapnoty) aninditaH ||
M10.129a/ zaktena-api hi zuudreNa na kaaryo) dhanasaMcayaH |
M10.129c/ zuudro hi dhanam aasaadya) braahmaNaan eva baadhate) ||
M10.130a/ ete caturNaaM varNaanaam aapaddharmaaH prakiirtitaaH) |
M10.130c/ yaan samyag anutiSThanto) vrajanti) paramaM gatim ||
M10.131a/ eSa dharmavidhiH kRtsnaz caaturvarNyasya kiirtitaH) |
M10.131c/ ataH paraM pravakSyaami) praayazcittavidhiM zubham ||

<B 11>

M11.01a/ saantaanikaM yakSyamaaNam adhvagaM saarvavedasam |
M11.01c/ guru.arthaM pitR.maatR.arthaM svaadhyaayaarthy upataapinaH ||
M11.02a/ na vai taan snaatakaan vidyaad) braahmaNaan dharmabhikSukaan |
M11.02c/ niHsvebhyo deyam) etebhyo daanaM vidyaavizeSataH ||
M11.03a/ etebhyo hi dvijaagryebhyo deyam annaM sa.dakSiNam |
M11.03c/ itarebhyo bahirvedi kRtaannaM deyam ucyate) ||
M11.04a/ sarvaratnaani raajaa tu yathaarhaM pratipaadayet) |

M11.04c/ braahmaNaan vedaviduSo yajJaarthaM ca-eva dakSiNaam ||
M11.05a/ kRta.daaro 'aparaan daaraan bhikSitvaa) yo 'adhigacchati) |
M11.05c/ rati.maatraM phalaM tasya dravyadaatus tu saMtatiH ||
M11.06a/ dhanaani tu yathaazakti vipreSu pratipaadayet) / [not in M]
M11.06c/ vedavitsu vivikteSu pretya svargaM samaznute) // [not in M]
M11.07a[06Ma]/ yasya traivaarSikaM bhaktaM paryaaptaM bhRtyavRttaye |
M11.07c[06Mc]/ adhikaM vaa-api vidyeta) sa somaM paatum arhati) ||
M11.08a[07Ma]/ ataH svalpiiyasi dravye yaH somaM pibati) dvijaH |
M11.08c[07Mc]/ sa piitasoma.puurvo 'api na tasya-aapnoti) tatphalam ||
M11.09a[08Ma]/ zaktaH parajane daataa svajane duHkhajiivini |
M11.09c[08Mc]/ madhv.aapaato viSa.aasvaadaH sa dharma.pratiruupakaH ||
M11.10a[09Ma]/ bhRtyaanaam uparodhena yat karoty) aurdhvadehikam |
M11.10c[09Mc]/ tad bhavaty) asukha.udarkaM jiivataz ca mRtasya ca ||
M11.11a[10Ma]/ yajJaz cet pratiruddhaH syaad) ekena-aGgena yajvanaH |
M11.11c[10Mc]/ braahmaNasya vizeSena dhaarmike sati) raajani ||
M11.12a[11Ma]/ yo vaizyaH syaad) bahupazur hiina.kratur asomapaH |
M11.12c[11Mc]/ kuTumbaat tasya tad dravyam aahared) yajJasiddhaye ||
M11.13a[12Ma]/ aaharet) triiNi vaa dve vaa kaamaM zuudrasya vezmanaH |
M11.13c[12Mc]/ na hi zuudrasya yajJeSu kaz cid asti) parigrahaH ||
M11.14a[13Ma]/ yo 'anaahita.agniH zatagur a.yajvaa ca sahasraguH | [K:ayajJaz]
M11.14c[13Mc]/ tayor api kuTumbaabhyaam aahared) a.vicaarayan ||
M11.15a[14Ma]/ aadaana.nityaac ca-aadaatur aahared) a.prayacchataH) |
M11.15c[14Mc]/ tathaa yazo 'asya prathate dharmaz ca-eva pravardhate) ||
M11.16a[15Ma]/ tathaaa-eva saptame bhakte bhaktaani SaD an.aznataa |
M11.16c[15Mc]/ azvastanavidhaanena hartavyaM) hiina.karmaNaH ||
M11.17a[16Ma]/ khalaat kSetraad agaaraad vaa yato vaa-apy upalabhyate) |
M11.17c[16Mc]/ aakhyaatavyaM) tu tat tasmai pRcchate) yadi pRcchati) ||
M11.18a[17Ma]/ braahmaNasvaM na hartavyaM) kSatriyeNa kadaa cana |
M11.18c[17Mc]/ dasyu.niSkriyayos tu svam a.jiivan hartum arhati) ||
M11.19a[18Ma]/ yo 'asaadhubhyo 'artham aadaaya) saadhubhyaH saMprayacchati) |
M11.19c[18Mc]/ sa kRtvaa) plavam aatmaanaM saMtaarayati) taav ubhau ||
M11.20a[19Ma]/ yad dhanaM yajJaziilaanaaM devasvaM tad vidur) budhaaH |
M11.20c[19Mc]/ a.yajvanaaM tu yad vittam aasurasvaM tad ucyate) ||
M11.21a[20Ma]/ na tasmin dhaarayed) daNDaM dhaarmikaH pRthiviipatiH |
M11.21c[20Mc]/ kSatriyasya hi baalizyaad braahmaNaH siidati) kSudhaa ||
M11.22a[21Ma]/ tasya bhRtyajanaM jJaatvaa) svakuTumbaan mahiipatiH |
M11.22c[21Mc]/ zruta.ziile ca vijJaaya) vRttiM dharmyaaM prakalpayet) ||
M11.23a[22Ma]/ kalpayitvaa)-asya vRttiM ca rakSed) enaM samantataH |
M11.23c[22Mc]/ raajaa hi dharmaSaDbhaagaM tasmaat praapnoti) rakSitaat ||
M11.24a[23Ma]/ na yajJaarthaM dhanaM zuudraad vipro bhikSeta) karhi cit |
M11.24c[23Mc]/ yajamaano hi bhikSitvaa) caNDaalaH pretya jaayate) ||
M11.25a[24Ma]/ yaajJaartham arthaM bhikSitvaa) yo na sarvaM prayacchati) |
M11.25c[24Mc]/ sa yaati) bhaasataaM vipraH kaakataaM vaa zataM samaaH ||
M11.26a[25Ma]/ devasvaM braahmaNasvaM vaa lobhena-upahinasti) yaH |
M11.26c[25Mc]/ sa paapa.aatmaa pare loke gRdhra.ucchiSTena jiivati) ||
M11.27a[26Ma]/ iSTiM vaizvaanariiM nityaM nirvaped) abdaparyaye |
M11.27c[26Mc]/ kLptaanaaM pazu.somaanaaM niSkRtyartham asaMbhave ||
M11.28a[27Ma]/ aapatkalpena yo dharmaM kurute) 'anaapadi dvijaH |
M11.28c[27Mc]/ sa na-aapnoti) phalaM tasya paratra-iti vicaaritam ||
M11.29a[28Ma]/ vizvaiz ca devaiH saadhyaiz ca braahmaNaiz ca maharSibhiH |
M11.29c[28Mc]/ aapatsu maraNaad bhiitair vidheH pratinidhiH kRtaH) ||
M11.30a[29Ma]/ prabhuH prathamakalpasya yo 'anukalpena vartate) |
M11.30c[29Mc]/ na saaMparaayikaM tasya dur.mater vidyate) phalam ||

M11.31a[30Ma]/ na braahmaNo vedayeta) kiM cid raajani dharmavit |
M11.31c[30Mc]/ svaviiryeNa-eva taan-ziSyaan maanavaan apakaariNaH ||
M11.32a[31Ma]/ svaviiryaad raajaviiryaac ca svaviiryaM balavattaram |
M11.32c[31Mc]/ tasmaat svena-eva viiryeNa nigRhNiiyaad) ariin dvijaH ||
M11.33a[32Ma]/ zrutiir atharvaaGgirasiiH kuryaad) ity a.vicaarayan |
M11.33c[32Mc]/ vaakzastraM vai braahmaNasya tena hanyaad) ariin dvijaH ||
M11.34a[33Ma]/ kSatriyo baahuviiryeNa tared) aapadam aatmanaH |
M11.34c[33Mc]/ dhanena vaizya.zuudrau tu japa.homair dvijottamaH ||
M11.35a[34Ma]/ vidhaataa zaasitaa vaktaa maitro braahmaNa ucyate) |
M11.35c[34Mc]/ tasmai na-akuzalaM bruuyaan) na zuSkaaM giram iirayet) ||

M11.36a[35Ma]/ na vai kanyaa na yuvatir na-alpa.vidyo na baalizaH |
M11.36c[35Mc]/ hotaa syaad agnihotrasya na-aarto na-asaMskRtas tathaa ||

M11.37a[36Ma]/ narake hi patanty) ete juhvantaH sa ca yasya tat | [M.juhvataH]
M11.37c[36Mc]/ tasmaad vaitaanakuzalo hotaa syaad) vedapaaragaH ||
M11.38a[37Ma]/ praajaapatyam a.dattvaa)-azvam agnyaadheyasya dakSiNaam |
M11.38c[37Mc]/ anaahitaagnir bhavati) braahmaNo vibhave sati ||
M11.39a[38Ma]/ puNyaany anyaani kurviita) zraddadhaano) jita.indriyaH |
M11.39c[38Mc]/ na tv alpa.dakSiNair yajJair yajeta-iha kathaM cana ||
M11.40a[39Ma]/ indriyaaNi yazaH svargam aayuH kiirtiM prajaaH pazuun |
M11.40c[39Mc]/ hanty) alpa.dakSiNo yajJas tasmaan na-alpa.dhano yajet ||
M11.41a[40Ma]/ agnihotry apavidhya)-agniin braahmaNaH kaamakaarataH |
M11.41c[40Mc]/ caandraayaNaM caren) maasaM viirahatyaasamaM hi tat ||
M11.42a[41Ma]/ ye zuudraad adhigamya)-artham agnihotram upaasate) |
M11.42c[41Mc]/ Rtvijas te hi zuudraaNaaM brahmavaadiSu garhitaaH ||
M11.43a[42Ma]/ teSaaM satatam ajJaanaaM vRSalaagnyupasevinaam |
M11.43c[42Mc]/ padaa mastakam aakramya) daataa durgaaNi saMtaret) ||

M11.44a[43Ma]/ a.kurvan) vihitaM karma ninditaM ca samaacaran) |
M11.44c[43Mc]/ prasaktaz) ca-indriyaartheSu praayazcittiiyate) naraH || [M.prasajjan) indriyaartheSu]
M11.45a[44Ma]/ akaamataH kRte paape praayazcittaM vidur) budhaaH |
M11.45c[44Mc]/ kaamakaarakRte 'apy aahur) eke zrutinidarzanaat ||
M11.46a[45Ma]/ akaamataH kRtaM paapaM vedaabhyaasena zudhyati) |
M11.46c[45Mc]/ kaamatas tu kRtaM mohaat praayazcittaiH pRthagvidhaiH ||

M11.47a[46Ma]/ praayazcittiiyataaM praapya) daivaat puurvakRtena vaa |
M11.47c[46Mc]/ na saMsargaM vrajet) sadbhiH praayazcitte 'akRte dvijaH ||
M11.48a[47Ma]/ iha duzcaritaiH ke cit ke cit puurvakRtais tathaa |
M11.48c[47Mc]/ praapnuvanti) dur.aatmaano naraa ruupaviparyayam ||
M11.49a[48Ma]/ suvarNacauraH kaunakhyaM suraapaH zyaavadantataam |
M11.49c[48Mc]/ brahmahaa kSayarogitvaM dauzcarmyaM gurutalpagaH ||
M11.50a[49Ma]/ pizunaH pautinaasikyaM suucakaH puutivaktrataam |
M11.50c[49Mc]/ dhaanyacauro 'aGgahiinatvam aatiraikyaM tu mizrakaH ||
M11.51a[50Ma]/ annahartaa-aamayaavitvaM maukyaM vaagapahaarakaH |
M11.51c[50Mc]/ vastraapahaarakaH zvaitryaM paGgutaam azvahaarakaH ||
M11.52a[51Ma]/ evaM karmavizeSeNa jaayante) sadvigarhitaaH |
M11.52c[51Mc]/ jaDa.muuka.andha.badhiraa vikRta.aakRtayas tathaa ||
M11.53a[52Ma]/ caritavyam ato nityaM praayazcittaM vizuddhaye |
M11.53c[52Mc]/ nindyair hi lakSaNair yuktaa jaayante) 'aniSkRta.enasaH ||

M11.54a[53Ma]/ brahmahatyaa suraapaanaM steyaM gurvaGganaagamaH |
M11.54c[53Mc]/ mahaanti paatakaany aahuH) saMsargaz ca-api taiH saha ||
M11.55a[54Ma]/ anRtaM ca samutkarSe raajagaami ca paizunam |
M11.55c[54Mc]/ guroz caaliika.nirbandhaH samaani brahmahatyayaa ||
M11.56a[55Ma]/ brahma.ujjhataa vedanindaa kauTasaakSyaM suhRdvadhaH |
M11.56c[55Mc]/ garhita.anaadyayor jagdhiH suraapaanasamaani SaT ||
M11.57a[56Ma]/ nikSepasya-apaharaNaM nara.azva.rajatasya ca |
M11.57c[56Mc]/ bhuumi.vajra.maNiinaaM ca rukmasteyasamaM smRtam ||
M11.58a[57Ma]/ retaHsekaH svayoniiSu kumaariiSv antyajaasu ca |
M11.58c[57Mc]/ sakhyuH putrasya ca striiSu gurutalpasamaM viduH ||
M11.59a[58Ma]/ govadho 'ayaajya.saMyaajyaM paaradaarya.aatmavikrayaH |
M11.59c[58Mc]/ guru.maatR.pitR.tyaagaH svaadhyaaya.agnyoH sutasya ca ||
M11.60a[59Ma]/ parivittitaa-anuje 'anuuDhe parivedanam eva ca |
M11.60c[59Mc]/ tayor daanaM ca kanyaayaas tayor eva ca yaajanam ||
M11.61a[60Ma]/ kanyaayaa duuSaNaM ca-eva vaardhuSyaM vratalopanam |
M11.61c[60Mc]/ taDaaga.aaraama.daaraaNaam apatyasya ca vikrayaH ||
M11.62a[61Ma]/ vraatyataa baandhavatyaago bhRtyaadhyaapanam eva ca |
M11.62c[61Mc]/ bhRtyaa ca-adhyayanaadaanam apaNyaanaaM ca vikrayaH || [M.bhRtaac ca-adhyayanaadaanam]
M11.63a[62Ma]/ sarvaakaareSv adhiikaaro mahaayantrapravartanam |
M11.63c[62Mc]/ hiMsaa-oSadhiinaaM stri.aajiivo 'abhicaaro muulakarma ca ||
M11.64a[63Ma]/ indhanaartham azuSkaaNaaM drumaaNaam avapaatanam |
M11.64c[63Mc]/ aatmaarthaM ca kriyaarambho ninditaannaadanaM tathaa ||
M11.65a[64Ma]/ anaahitaagnitaa steyam RNaanaam anapakriyaa |
M11.65c[64Mc]/ asat.zaaStraadhigamanaM kauziilavyasya ca kriyaa ||
M11.66a[65Ma]/ dhaanya.kupya.pazusteyaM madyapastriiniSevaNam |
M11.66c[65Mc]/ strii.zuudra.viz.kSatravadho naastikyaM ca-upapaatakam ||
M11.67a[66Ma]/ braahmaNasya rujaH kRtvaa ghraatir aghreya.madyayoH | [M.rujaHkRtyaM]
M11.67c[66Mc]/ jaihmyaM ca maithunaM puMsi jaatibhraMzakaraM smRtam ||

M11.68a[67Ma]/ khara.azva.uSTra.mRga.ibhaanaam aja.aavikavadhas tathaa |
M11.68c[67Mc]/ saMkariikaraNaM jJeyaM miina.ahi.mahiSasya ca ||
M11.69a[68Ma]/ ninditebhyo dhanaadaanaM vaaNijyaM zuudrasevanam |
M11.69c[68Mc]/ apaatriikaraNaM jJeyam asatyasya ca bhaaSaNam ||
M11.70a[69Ma]/ kRmi.kiiTa.vayo.hatyaa madyaanugatabhojanam |
M11.70c[69Mc]/ phala.edhaH.kusuma.steyam adhairyaM ca malaavaham ||

M11.71a[70Ma]/ etaany enaaMsi sarvaaNi yathaa.uktaani pRthak pRthak |
M11.71c[70Mc]/ yair yair vratair apohyante) taani samyaG nibodhata) ||
M11.72a[71Ma]/ brahmahaa dvaadaza samaaH kuTiiM kRtvaa) vane vaset) |
M11.72c[71Mc]/ bhaikSaazy aatmavizuddhyarthaM kRtvaa) zavaziro dhvajam ||
M11.73a[72Ma]/ lakSyaM zastrabhRtaaM vaa syaad) viduSaam icchayaa-aatmanaH |
M11.73c[72Mc]/ praasyed) aatmaanam agnau vaa samiddhe trir avaak.ziraaH ||
M11.74a[73Ma]/ yajeta) vaa-azvamedhena svarjitaa gosavena vaa |
M11.74c[73Mc]/ abhijid.vizvajidbhyaaM vaa trivRtaa-agniSTutaa-api vaa ||
M11.75a[74Ma]/ japan vaa-anyatamaM vedaM yojanaanaaM zataM vrajet) |
M11.75c[74Mc]/ brahmahatyaapanodaaya mitabhuj- niyata.indriyaH ||
M11.76a[75Ma]/ sarvasvaM vedaviduSe braahmaNaaya-upapaadayet) |
M11.76c[75Mc]/ dhanaM hi jiivanaaya-alaM gRhaM vaa sa.paricchadam ||
M11.77a[76Ma]/ haviSyabhug vaa-anusaret) pratisrotaH sarasvatiim |
M11.77c[76Mc]/ japed) vaa niyata.aahaaras trir vai vedasya saMhitaam ||
M11.78a[77Ma]/ kRta.vaapano nivased) graamaante govraje 'api vaa |
M11.78c[77Mc]/ aazrame vRkSamuule vaa go.braahmaNahite rataH ||
M11.79a[78Ma]/ braahmaNaarthe gavaarthe vaa sadyaH praaNaan parityajet) |[M.saMyak praaNaan]
M11.79c[78Mc]/ mucyate brahmahatyaayaa goptaa gor braahmaNasya ca ||
M11.80a[79Ma]/ trivaaraM pratiroddhaa vaa sarvasvam avajitya) vaa | [M.tryavaraM]
M11.80c[79Mc]/ viprasya tannimitte vaa praaNaalaabhe vimucyate) || [M.praaNaalaabhe 'api mucyate)]
M11.81a[80Ma]/ evaM dRDha.vrato nityaM brahmacaarii samaahitaH |
M11.81c[80Mc]/ samaapte dvaadaze varSe brahmahatyaam vyapohati) ||
M11.82a[81Ma]/ ziSTvaa) vaa bhuumidevaanaaM naradevasamaagame |
M11.82c[81Mc]/ svam eno 'avabhRthasnaato hayamedhe vimucyate) ||
M11.83a[82Ma]/ dharmasya braahmaNo muulam agraM raajanya ucyate) |
M11.83c[82Mc]/ tasmaat samaagame teSaam eno vikhyaapya) zudhyati ||
M11.84a[83Ma]/ brahmaNaH saMbhavena-eva devaanaam api daivatam |
M11.84c[83Mc]/ pramaaNaM ca-eva lokasya brahmaatra-eva hi kaaraNam ||
M11.85a[84Ma]/ teSaaM vedavido bruuyus) trayo 'apy enaH suniSkRtim |
M11.85c[84Mc]/ saa teSaaM paavanaaya syaat) pavitraa viduSaaM hi vaak || [M.pavitraM]
M11.86a[85Ma]/ ato 'anyatamam aasthaaya) vidhiM vipraH samaahitaH |
M11.86c[85Mc]/ brahmahatyaakRtaM paapaM vyapohaty) aatmavattayaa ||
M11.87a[86Ma]/ hatvaa) garbham avijJaatam etad eva vrataM caret) |
M11.87c[86Mc]/ raajanya.vaizyau ca-iijaanaav aatreyiim eva ca striyam ||
M11.88a[87Ma]/ uktvaa) ca-eva-anRtaM saakSye pratirudhya) guruM tathaa | [M.pratirabhya]
M11.88c[87Mc]/ apahRtya) ca niHkSepaM kRtvaa) ca strii.suhRt.vadham || [M.nikSepaM]
M11.89a[88Ma]/ iyaM vizuddhir uditaa pramaapya)-akaamato dvijam |
M11.89c[88Mc]/ kaamato braahmaNavadhe niSkRtir na vidhiiyate) ||

M11.90a[89Ma]/ suraaM piitvaa) dvijo mohaad agni.varNaaM suraaM pibet) |
M11.90c[89Mc]/ tayaa sa kaaye nirdagdhe mucyate) kilbiSaat tataH ||
M11.91a[90Ma]/ gomuutram agni.varNaM vaa pibed) udakam eva vaa |
M11.91c[90Mc]/ payo ghRtaM vaa-aa maraNaad gozakRdrasam eva vaa ||
M11.92a[91Ma]/ kaNaan vaa bhakSayed) abdaM piNyaakaM vaa sakRt-nizi |
M11.92c[91Mc]/ suraapaanaapanuttyarthaM vaalavaasaa jaTii dhvajii ||
M11.93a[92Ma]/ suraa vai malam annaanaaM paapmaa ca malam ucyate) |
M11.93c[92Mc]/ tasmaad braahmaNa.raajanyau vaizyaz ca na suraaM pibet) ||
M11.94a[93Ma]/ gauDii paiSTii ca maadhvii ca vijJeyaa trividhaa suraa |
M11.94c[93Mc]/ yathaa-eva-ekaa tathaa sarvaa na paatavyaa) dvijottamaiH ||
M11.95a[94Ma]/ yakSa.rakSaH.pizaaca.annaM madyaM maaMsaM suraasavam |
M11.95c[94Mc]/ tad braahmaNena na-attavyaM devaanaam aznataa haviH ||
M11.96a[95Ma]/ amedhye vaa paten) matto vaidikaM vaa-apy udaaharet) |
M11.96c[95Mc]/ akaaryam anyat kuryaad) vaa braahmaNo madamohitaH ||
M11.97a[96Ma]/ yasya kaayagataM brahma madyena-aaplaavyate) sakRt |
M11.97c[96Mc]/ tasya vyapaiti) braahmaNyaM zuudratvaM ca sa gacchati) ||
M11.98a[97Ma]/ eSaa vicitraabhihitaa suraapaanasya niSkRtiH |
M11.98c[97Mc]/ ata uurdhvaM pravakSyaami) suvarNasteyaniSkRtim ||

M11.99a[98Ma]/ suvarNasteyakRd vipro raajaanam abhigamya) tu |
M11.99c[98Mc]/ svakarma khyaapayan bruuyaat)-maaM bhavaan anuzaastv) iti ||
M11.100a[99Ma]/ gRhiitvaa) musalaM raajaa sakRdd hanyaat) tu taM svayam ||
M11.100c[99Mc]/ vadhena zudhyati) steno braahmaNas tapasaa-eva tu ||
M11.101a[100Ma]/ tapasaapanunutsus tu suvarNasteyajaM malam |
M11.101c[100Mc]/ ciiravaasaa dvijo 'araNye cared) brahmahaNo vratam ||
M11.102a[101Ma]/ etair vratair apoheta) paapaM steyakRtaM dvijaH |
M11.102c[101Mc]/ gurustriigamanii-iyaM tu vratair ebhir apaanudet) ||

M11.103a[102Ma]/ gurutalpy abhibhaaSya)-enas tapte svapyaad) ayomaye | [M.talpe svapyaad]
M11.103c[102Mc]/ suurmiiM jvalantiiM svaazliSyen mRtyunaa sa vizudhyati) || [M.vaa-aazliSyen]
M11.104a[103Ma]/ svayaM vaa ziSNa.vRSaNaav utkRtya)-aadhaaya) ca-aJjalau |
M11.104c[103Mc]/ nairRtiiM dizam aatiSThed) aa nipaataad ajihmagaH ||
M11.105a[104Ma]/ khaTvaaGgii ciira.vaasaa vaa zmazrulo vijane vane |
M11.105c[104Mc]/ praajaapatyaM caret) kRcchram abdam ekaM samaahitaH ||
M11.106a[105Ma]/ caandraayaNaM vaa triin maasaan abhyasyen) niyata.indriyaH |
M11.106c[105Mc]/ haviSyeNa yavaagvaa vaa gurutalpaapanuttaye ||
M11.107a[106Ma]/ etair vratair apoheyur) mahaapaatakino malam |
M11.107c[106Mc]/ upapaatakinas tv evam ebhir naanaavidhair vrataiH ||

M11.108a[107Ma]/ upapaatakasaMyukto goghno maasaM yavaan pibet) |
M11.108c[107Mc]/ kRta.vaapo vased) goSThe carmaNaa tena saMvRtaH ||
M11.109a[108Ma]/ caturthakaalam azniiyaad) a.kSaara.lavaNaM mitam |
M11.109c[108Mc]/ gomuutreNa-aacaret) snaanaM dvau maasau niyata.indriyaH ||
M11.110a[109Ma]/ divaa-anugacched) gaas taas tu tiSThann) uurdhvaM rajaH pibet) |
M11.110c[109Mc]/ zuzruuSitvaa) namaskRtya) raatrau viiraasanaM vaset) || [M.viiraasano]
M11.111a[110Ma]/ tiSThantiiSv anutiSThet) tu vrajantiiSv apy anuvrajet) |
M11.111c[110Mc]/ aasiinaasu tathaa-aasiino niyato viita.matsaraH ||
M11.112a[111Ma]/ aaturaam abhizastaaM vaa caura.vyaaghraadibhir bhayaiH |
M11.112c[111Mc]/ patitaaM paGkalagnaM vaa sarva.upaayair vimocayet) ||
[K:sarvapraaNair]
M11.113a[112Ma]/ uSNe varSati ziite vaa maarute vaati vaa bhRzam |
M11.113c[112Mc]/ na kurviita)-aatmanas traaNaM gor a.kRtvaa) tu zaktitaH ||
M11.114a[113Ma]/ aatmano yadi vaa-anyeSaaM gRhe kSetre 'atha vaa khale |
M11.114c[113Mc]/ bhakSayantiiM na kathayet) pibantaM ca-eva vatsakam ||
M11.115a[114Ma]/ anena vidhinaa yas tu goghno gaam anugacchati) |
M11.115c[114Mc]/ sa gohatyaakRtaM paapaM tribhir maasair vyapohati) ||
M11.116a[115Ma]/ vRSabha.ekaadazaa gaaz ca dadyaat) sucarita.vrataH |
M11.116c[115Mc]/ a.vidyamaane sarvasvaM vedavidbhyo nivedayet) ||
M11.117a[116Ma]/ etad eva vrataM kuryur upapaatakino dvijaaH |
M11.117c[116Mc]/ avakiirNivarjyaM zuddhyarthaM caandraayaNam atha-api vaa ||
[M.avakiirNivarjaM]

M11.118a[117Ma]/ avakiirNii tu kaaNena gardabhena catuSpathe |
M11.118c[117Mc]/ paakayajJavidhaanena yajeta) nirRtiM nizi ||
M11.119a[118Ma]/ hutvaa)-agnau vidhivadd homaan antataz ca sama-ity Rcaa |
M11.119c[118Mc]/ vaata.indra.guru.vahniinaaM juhuyaat) sarpiSaa-aahutiiH ||
M11.120a[119Ma]/ kaamato retasaH sekaM vratasthasya dvijanmanaH |
M11.120c[119Mc]/ atikramaM vratasya-aahur) dharmajJaa brahmavaadinaH ||
M11.121a[120Ma]/ maarutaM puruhuutaM ca guruM paavakam eva ca |
M11.121c[120Mc]/ caturo vratino 'abhyeti) braahmaM tejo 'avakiirNinaH ||
M11.122a[121Ma]/ etasminn enasi praapte vasitvaa) gardabhaajinam |
M11.122c[121Mc]/ saptaagaaraaMz cared) bhaikSaM svakarma parikiirtayan) ||
M11.123a[122Ma]/ tebhyo labdhena bhaikSeNa vartayann) ekakaalikam |
M11.123c[122Mc]/ upaspRzaMs) triSavaNaM tv abdena sa vizudhyati) || [M.triSavaNam abdena]
M11.124a[123Ma]/ jaatibhraMzakaraM karma kRtvaa)-anyatamam icchayaa |
M11.124c[123Mc]/ caret) saaMtapanaM kRcchraM praajaapatyam anicchayaa ||
M11.125a[124Ma]/ saMkara.apaatrakRtyaasu maasaM zodhanam aindavam | [M.aindavaH]
M11.125c[124Mc]/ maliniikaraNiiyeSu taptaH syaad) yaavakais tryaham ||
M11.126a[125Ma]/ turiiyo brahmahatyaayaaH kSatriyasya vadhe smRtaH) |
M11.126c[125Mc]/ vaizye 'aSTamaaMzo vRttasthe zuudre jJeyas tu SoDazaH ||
M11.127a[126Ma]/ akaamatas tu raajanyaM vinipaatya) dvijottamaH |
M11.127c[126Mc]/ vRSabha.ekasahasraa gaa dadyaat) sucarita.vrataH ||

M11.128a[127Ma]/ tryabdaM cared) vaa niyato jaTii brahmahaNo vratam |
M11.128c[127Mc]/ vasan) duuratare graamaad vRkSamuula.niketanaH ||
M11.129a[128Ma]/ etad eva cared) abdaM praayazcittaM dvijottamaH |
M11.129c[128Mc]/ pramaapya) vaizyaM vRttasthaM dadyaac ca-ekazataM || [M.dadyaad) vaa-ekazataM gavaam]
M11.130a[129Ma]/ etad eva vrataM kRtsnaM SaNmaasaan-zuudrahaa caret)|
M11.130c[129Mc]/ vRSabha.ekaadazaa vaa-api dadyaad) vipraaya gaaH sitaaH ||
M11.131a[130Ma]/ maarjaara.nakulau hatvaa) caaSaM maNDuukam eva ca |
M11.131c[130Mc]/ zva.godhaa.uluuka.kaakaaMz ca zuudrahatyaavrataM caret) ||
M11.132a[131Ma]/ payaH pibet) triraatraM vaa yojanaM vaa-adhvano vrajet) |
M11.132c[131Mc]/ upaspRzet) sravantyaaM vaa suuktaM vaa-ab.daivataM japet) ||
M11.133a[132Ma]/ abhriM kaarSNaayasiiM dadyaat) sarpaM hatvaa) dvijottamaH |
M11.133c[132Mc]/ palaalabhaarakaM SaNDhe saisakaM ca-ekamaaSakam ||
M11.134a[133Ma]/ ghRtakumbhaM varaahe tu tiladroNaM tu tittirau |
M11.134c[133Mc]/ zuke dvihaayanaM vatsaM krauJcaM hatvaa) trihaayanam ||
M11.135a[134Ma]/ hatvaa) haMsaM balaakaaM ca bakaM barhiNam eva ca |
M11.135c[134Mc]/ vaanaraM zyena.bhaasau ca sparzayed) braahmaNaaya gaam ||
M11.136a[135Ma]/ vaaso dadyaadd) hayaM hatvaa) paJca niilaan vRSaan gajam |
M11.136c[135Mc]/ aja.meSaav anaDvaahaM kharaM hatvaa)-ekahaayanam ||
M11.137a[136Ma]/ kravyaadaaMs tu mRgaan hatvaa) dhenuM dadyaat) payasviniim |
M11.137c[136Mc]/ akravyaadaan vatsatariim uSTraM hatvaa) tu kRSNalam ||
M11.138a[137Ma]/ jiina.kaarmuka.basta.aviin pRthag dadyaad) vizuddhaye |
M11.138c[137Mc]/ caturNaam api varNaanaaM naariir hatvaa)-an.avasthitaaH ||
M11.139a[138Ma]/ daanena vadhanirNekaM sarpaadiinaam a.zaknuvan |
M11.139c[138Mc]/ ekaikazaz caret) kRcchraM dvijaH paapaapanuttaye ||
M11.140a[139Ma]/ asthimataaM tu sattvaanaaM sahasrasya pramaapaNe |
M11.140c[139Mc]/ puurNe ca-anasy an.asthnaaM tu zuudrahatyaavrataM caret) ||
M11.141a[140Ma]/ kiM cid eva tu vipraaya dadyaad) asthimataaM vadhe |
M11.141c[140Mc]/ an.asthnaaM ca-eva hiMsaayaaM praaNaayaamena zudhyati) ||
M11.142a[141Ma]/ phaladaanaaM tu vRkSaaNaaM chedane japyam Rc.zatam |
M11.142c[141Mc]/ gulma.vallii.lataanaaM ca puSpitaanaaM ca viirudhaam ||
M11.143a[142Ma]/ annaadyajaanaaM sattvaanaaM rasajaanaaM ca sarvazaH |
M11.143c[142Mc]/ phala.puSpa.udbhavaanaaM ca ghRtapraazo vizodhanam ||
M11.144a[143Ma]/ kRStajaanaam oSadhiinaaM jaataanaaM ca svayaM vane |
M11.144c[143Mc]/ vRthaalambhe 'anugacched) gaaM dinam ekaM payo.vrataH ||
M11.145a[144Ma]/ etair vratair apohyaM syaad) eno hiMsaa.samudbhavam |
M11.145c[144Mc]/ jJaana.ajJaanakRtaM kRtsnaM zRNuta)-anaadyabhakSaNe ||

M11.146a[145Ma]/ ajJaanaad vaaruNiiM piitvaa) saMskaareNa-eva zudhyati) |
M11.146c[145Mc]/ matipuurvam anirdezyaM praaNaantikam iti sthitiH ||
M11.147a[146Ma]/ apaH suraabhaajanasthaa madyabhaaNDasthitaas tathaa |
M11.147c[146Mc]/ paJcaraatraM pibet) piitvaa) zaGkhapuSpiizRtaM payaH ||
M11.148a[147Ma]/ spRSTva) dattvaa) ca madiraaM vidhivat pratigRhya) ca |
M11.148c[147Mc]/ zuudra.ucchiSTaaz ca piitvaa)-apaH kuzavaari pibet) tryaham ||
M11.149a[148Ma]/ braahmaNas tu suraapasya gandham aaghraaya) somapaH |
M11.149c[148Mc]/ praaNaan apsu trir aayamya) ghRtaM praazya) vizudhyati) ||
M11.150a[149Ma]/ ajJaanaat praazya viS.muutraM suraasaMspRSTam eva ca |
M11.150c[149Mc]/ punaH saMskaaram arhanti) trayo varNaa dvijaatayaH ||
M11.151a[150Ma]/ vapanaM mekhalaa daNDo bhaikSacaryaa vrataani ca | [M.bhaikSyacaryaa]
M11.151c[150Mc]/ nivartante) dvijaatiinaaM punaHsaMskaarakarmaNi ||
M11.152a[151Ma]/ abhojyaanaaM tu bhuktvaa)-annaM strii.zuudra.ucchiSTam eva ca |
M11.152[151Mc]/ jagdhvaa) maaMsam abhakSyaM ca saptaraatraM yavaan pibet) ||
M11.153a[152Ma]/ zuktaani ca kaSaayaaMz ca piitvaa) medhyaany api dvijaH |
M11.153c[152Mc]/ taavad bhavaty) a.prayato yaavat tan na vrajaty) adhaH ||
M11.154a[153Ma]/ viDvaraaha.khara.uStraaNaaM gomaayoH kapi.kaakayoH |
M11.154c[153Mc]/ praazya) muutra.puriiSaaNi dvijaz caandraayaNaM caret) ||
M11.155a[154Ma]/ zuSkaaNi bhuktvaa) maaMsaani bhaumaani kavakaani ca |
M11.155c[154Mc]/ ajJaataM ca-eva suunaastham etad eva vrataM caret) ||
M11.156a[155Ma]/ kravyaada.suukara.uSTraaNaaM kukkuTaanaaM ca bhakSaNe |
M11.156c[155Mc]/ nara.kaaka.kharaaNaaM ca taptakRcchraM vizodhanam ||
M11.157a[156Ma]/ maasikaannaM tu yo 'azniiyaad) asamaavartako dvijaH |
M11.157c[156Mc]/ sa triiNy ahaany upavased) ekaahaM ca-udake vaset) ||
M11.158a[157Ma]/ brahmacaarii tu yo 'azniiyaan) madhu maaMsaM kathaM cana |
[M.vratacaarii tu]
M11.158c[157Mc]/ sa kRtvaa) praakRtaM kRcchraM vratazeSaM samaapayet) ||
M11.159a[158Ma]/ biDaala.kaaka.aakhu.ucchiSTaM jagdhvaa) zva.nakulasya ca |
M11.159c[158Mc]/ keza.kiiTaavapannaM ca pibed) brahmasuvarcalaam ||

M11.160a[159Ma]/ abhojyam annaM na-attavyam) aatmanaH zuddhim icchataa |
M11.160c[159Mc]/ ajJaanabhuktaM tu-uttaaryaM) zodhyaM) vaa-apy aazu zodhanaiH ||
M11.161a[160Ma]/ eSo 'anaadya.adanasya-ukto vrataanaaM vividho vidhiH |
M11.161c[160Mc]/ steyadoSaapahartRRNaaM vrataanaaM zruuyataaM) vidhiH ||
M11.162a[161Ma]/ dhaanya.anna.dhanacauryaaNi kRtvaa) kaamaad dvijottamaH |
M11.162c[161Mc]/ svajaatiiyagRhaad eva kRcchraabdena vizudhyati) ||
M11.163a[162Ma]/ manuSyaaNaaM tu haraNe striiNaaM kSetra.gRhasya ca |
M11.163c[162Mc]/ kuupa.vaapiijalaanaaM ca zuddhiz caandraayaNaM smRtam) ||
M11.164a[163Ma]/ dravyaaNaam alpa.saaraaNaaM steyaM kRtvaa-anyavezmataH | [M.kRtvaa)-anyavezmani]
M11.164c[163Mc]/ caret saaMtapanaM kRcchraM tan niryaaty) aatmazuddhaye ||
M11.165a[164Ma]/ bhakSya.bhojyaapaharaNe yaana.zayyaa.aasanasya ca |
M11.165c[164Mc]/ puSpa.muula.phalaanaaM ca paJcagavyaM vizodhanam ||
M11.166a[165Ma]/ tRNa.kaaSTha.drumaaNaaM ca zuSkaannasya guDasya ca |
M11.166c[165Mc]/ cela.carma.aamiSaaNaaM ca triraatraM syaad) abhojanam || [M.caila.carma.aamikSaaNaaM]
M11.167a[166Ma]/ maNi.muktaa.pravaalaanaaM taamrasya rajatasya ca |
M11.167c[166Mc]/ ayaH.kaaMsya.upalaanaaM ca dvaadazaahaM kaNaannataa ||
M11.168a[167Ma]/ kaarpaasa.kiiTaja.uurNaanaaM dvizapha.ekazaphasya ca | [M.dvezapha.ekakhurasya ca]
M11.168c[167Mc]/ pakSi.gandha.oSadhiinaaM ca rajjvaaz ca-eva tryahaM payaH ||
M11.169a[168Ma]/ etair vratair apoheta) paapaM steyakRtaM dvijaH |
M11.169c[168Mc]/ agamyaagamaniiyaM tu vratair ebhir apaanudet) ||
M11.170a[169Ma]/ gurutalpavrataM kuryaad) retaH siktvaa) svayoniSu |
M11.170c[169Mc]/ sakhyuH putrasya ca striiSu kumaariiSv antyajaasu ca ||
M11.171a[170Ma]/ paitRsvaseyiiM bhaginiiM svasriiyaaM maatur eva ca |
M11.171c[170Mc]/ maatuz ca bhraatus tanayaaM gatvaa caandraayaNaM caret) || [bhraatur aaptasya gatvaa)]
M11.172a[171Ma]/ etaas tisras tu bhaaryaarthe na-upayacchet tu buddhimaan |
M11.172c[171Mc]/ jJaatitvena-an.upeyaas taaH patati) hy upayann) adhaH ||
M11.173a[172Ma]/ amaanuSiiSuu puruSa udakyaayaam ayoniSu |
M11.173c[172Mc]/ retaH siktvaa) jale ca-eva kRcchraM saaMtapanaM caret) ||
M11.174a[173Ma]/ maithunaM tu samaasevya) puMsi yoSiti vaa dvijaH |
M11.174c[173Mc]/ go.yaane 'apsu divaa ca-eva sa.vaasaaH snaanam aacaret) ||
M11.175a[174Ma]/ caNDaala.antyastriyo gatvaa) bhuktvaa) ca pratigRhya) ca |
M11.175c[174Mc]/ pataty) ajJaanato vipro jJaanaat saamyaM tu gacchati) ||
M11.176a[175Ma]/ vipraduSTaaM striyaM bhartaa nirundhyaad) ekavezmani |
M11.176c[175Mc]/ yat puMsaH paradaareSu tac ca-enaaM caarayed) vratam ||
M11.177a[176Ma]/ saa cet punaH praduSyet) tu sadRzena-upamantritaa | [K:sadRzena-upayantritaa?]
M11.177c[176Mc]/ kRcchraM caandraayaNaM ca-eva tad asyaaH paavanaM smRtam ||
M11.178a[177Ma]/ yat karoty) ekaraatreNa vRSaliisevanaad dvijaH |
M11.178c[177Mc]/ tad bhaikSabhuj-japan) nityaM tribhir varSair vyapohati) ||
M11.179a[178Ma]/ eSaa paapakRtaam uktaa caturNaam api niSkRtiH |
M11.179c[178Mc]/ patitaiH saMprayuktaanaam imaaH zRNuta) niSkRtiiH ||

M11.180a[179Ma]/ saMvatsareNa patati) patitena saha-aacaran) |
M11.180c[179Mc]/ yaajana.adhyaapanaad yaunaat-na tu yaana.aasana.azanaat ||
M11.181a[180Ma]/ yo yena patitena-eSaaM saMsargaM yaati) maanavaH |
M11.181c[180Mc]/ sa tasya-eva vrataM kuryaat) tatsaMsargavizuddhaye ||
M11.182a[181Ma]/ patitasya-udakaM kaaryaM sapiNDair baandhavair bahiH |
M11.182c[181Mc]/ nindite 'ahani saayaahne jJaati.Rtvij.gurusaMnidhau ||
M11.183a[182Ma]/ daasii ghaTam apaaM puurNaM paryasyet) pretavat padaa |
M11.183c[182Mc]/ ahoraatram upaasiirann) azaucaM baandhavaiH saha ||
M11.184a[183Ma]/ nivarteraMz) ca tasmaat tu saMbhaaSaNa.sahaasane |
M11.184c[183Mc]/ daayaadyasya pradaanaM ca yaatraa ca-eva hi laukikii ||
M11.185a[184Ma]/ jyeSThataa ca nivarteta) jyeSThaavaapyaM ca yad dhanam | [M.yad vasu]
M11.185c[184Mc]/ jyeSThaaMzaM praapnuyaac) ca-asya yaviiyaan guNato 'adhikaH ||
M11.186a[185Ma]/ praayazcitte tu carite puurNakumbham apaaM navam |
M11.186c[185Mc]/ tena-eva saardhaM praasyeyuH) snaatvaa) puNye jalaazaye ||
M11.187a[186Ma]/ sa tv apsu taM ghaTaM praasya) pravizya) bhavanaM svakam |
M11.187c[186Mc]/ sarvaaNi jJaatikaaryaaNi yathaapuurvaM samaacaret) ||
M11.188a[187Ma]/ etad eva vidhiM kuryaad) yoSitsu patitaasv api | [M.etam eva vidhiM]
M11.188c[187Mc]/ vastra.anna.paanaM deyaM tu vaseyuz) ca gRhaantike ||
M11.189a[188Ma]/ enasvibhir a.nirNiktair na-arthaM kiM cit saha-aacaret) |
M11.189c[188Mc]/ kRtanirNejanaaMz ca-eva na jugupseta) karhi cit || [M.kRtanirNejanaaMz ca-etaan]

M11.190a[189Ma]/ baalaghnaaMz ca kRtaghnaaMz ca vizuddhaan api dharmataH |
M11.190c[189Mc]/ zaraNaagatahantRRMz ca striihantRRMz ca na saMvaset) ||
M11.191a[190Ma]/ yeSaaM dvijaanaaM saavitrii na-anuucyeta) yathaavidhi |
M11.191c[190Mc]/ taaMz caarayitvaa) triin kRcchraan yathaavidhi-upanaayayet) ||
M11.192a[191Ma]/ praayazcittaM cikiirSanti) vikarmasthaas tu ye dvijaaH |
M11.192c[191Mc]/ brahmaNaa ca parityaktaas teSaam apy etad aadizet) ||
M11.193a[192Ma]/ yad garhitena-arjayanti) karmaNaa braahmaNaa dhanam |
M11.193c[192Mc]/ tasya-utsargeNa zudhyanti) japyena tapasaa-eva ca ||
M11.194a[193Ma]/ japitvaa) triiNi saavitryaaH sahasraaNi samaahitaH |
M11.194c[193Mc]/ maasaM goSThe payaH piitvaa) mucyate) 'asatpratigrahaat ||
M11.195a[194Ma]/ upavaasakRzaM taM tu govrajaat punar aagatam |
M11.195c[194Mc]/ praNataM prati pRccheyuH) saamyaM saumya-icchasi)-iti kim ||
M11.196a[195Ma]/ satyam uktvaa) tu vipreSu vikired) yavasaM gavaam |
M11.196c[195Mc]/ gobhiH pravartite tiirthe kuryus) tasya parigraham ||
M11.197a[196Ma]/ vraatyaanaaM yaajanaM kRtvaa) pareSaam antyakarma ca |
M11.197c[196Mc]/ abhicaaram ahiinaM ca tribhiH kRcchrair vyapohati) ||
M11.198a[197Ma]/ zaraNaagataM parityajya) vedaM viplaavya) ca dvijaH |
M11.198c[197Mc]/ saMvatsaraM yavaahaaras tat paapam apasedhati) ||
M11.199a[198Ma]/ zva.zRgaala.kharair daSTo graamyaiH kravyaadbhir eva ca |
M11.199c[198Mc]/ nara.azva.uSTra.varaahaiz ca praaNaayaamena zudhyati) ||
M11.200a[199Ma]/ SaSThaannakaalataa maasaM saMhitaajapa eva vaa |
M11.200c[199Mc]/ homaaz ca sakalaa nityam apaaGktyaanaaM vizodhanam || [M.homaaz ca zaakalaa]
M11.201a[200Ma]/ uSTrayaanaM samaaruhya) kharayaanaM tu kaamataH |
M11.201c[200Mc]/ snaatvaa) tu vipro dig.vaasaaH praaNaayaamena zudhyati) ||
M11.202a[201Ma]/ vinaa-adbhir apsu vaa-apy aartaH zaariiraM saMniSevya) ca |
M11.202c[201Mc]/ sa.cailo bahir aaplutya) gaam aalabhya) vizudhyati) ||
M11.203a[202Ma]/ veda.uditaanaaM nityaanaaM karmaNaaM samatikrame |
M11.203c[202Mc]/ snaatakavratalope ca praayazcittam abhojanam ||
M11.204a[203Ma]/ huGkaaraM braahmaNasya-uktvaa tvamkaaraM ca gariiyasaH |
M11.204c[203Mc]/ snaatvaa)-an.aznann) ahaH zeSam abhivaadya) prasaadayet) ||
M11.205a[204Ma]/ taaDayitvaa) tRNena-api kaNThe vaa-aabadhya) vaasasaa |
M11.205c[204Mc]/ vivaade vaa vinirjitya) praNipatya) prasaadayet) ||
M11.206a[205Ma]/ avaguurya) tv abdazataM sahasram abhihatya) ca |
M11.206c[205Mc]/ jighaaMsayaa braahmaNasya narakaM pratipadyate) ||
M11.207a[206Ma]/ zoNitaM yaavataH paaMsuun saMgRhNaati) mahiitale |
M11.207c[206Mc]/ taavanty abdasahasraaNi tatkartaa narake vaset) || [M.narake vrajet]
M11.208a[207Ma]/ avaguurya) caret) kRcchram atikRcchraM nipaatane |
M11.208c[207Mc]/ kRcchra.atikRcchrau kurviita) viprasya-utpaadya) zoNitam ||
M11.209a[208Ma]/ anuktaniSkRtiinaaM tu paapaanaam apanuttaye |
M11.209c[208Mc]/ zaktiM ca-avekSya) paapaM ca praayazcittaM prakalpayet) ||

M11.210a[209Ma]/ yair abhyupaayair enaaMsi maanavo vyapakarSati) |
M11.210c[209Mc]/ taan vo 'abhyupaayaan vakSyaami) deva.RSi.pitRsevitaan ||
M11.211a[210Ma]/ tryahaM praatas tryahaM saayaM tryaham adyaad) ayaacitam |
M11.211c[210Mc]/ tryahaM paraM ca na-azniiyaat) praajaapatyaM caran) dvijaH ||
M11.212a[211Ma]/ gomuutraM gomayaM kSiiraM dadhi sarpiH kuza.udakam |
M11.212c[211Mc]/ ekaraatra.upavaasaz ca kRcchraM saaMtapanaM smRtam ||
M11.213a[212Ma]/ ekaikaM graasam azniiyaat) tryahaaNi triiNi puurvavat |
M11.213c[212Mc]/ tryahaM ca-upavased) antyam atikRcchraM caran) dvijaH ||
M11.214a[213Ma]/ taptakRcchraM caran) vipro jala.kSiira.ghRta.anilaan |
M11.214c[213Mc]/ prati.tryahaM pibed) uSNaan sakRtsnaayii samaahitaH ||
M11.215a[214Ma]/ yata.aatmano 'apramattasya dvaadazaaham abhojanam |
M11.215c[214Mc]/ paraako naama kRcchro 'ayaM sarvapaapa.apanodanaH ||
M11.216a[215Ma]/ ekaikaM hraasayet) piNDaM kRSNe zukle ca vardhayet) |
M11.216c[215Mc]/ upaspRzaMs) triSavaNam etat-caaNdraayaNaM smRtam ||
M11.217a[216Ma]/ etam eva vidhiM kRtsnam aacared) yavamadhyame |
M11.217c[216Mc]/ zuklapakSaadiniyataz caraMz) caandraayaNaM vratam ||
M11.218a[217Ma]/ aSTaav aSTau samazniiyaat) piNDaan madhyaMdine sthite |
M11.218c[217Mc]/ niyata.aatmaa haviSyaazii yaticaandraayaNaM caran) ||
M11.219a[218Ma]/ caturaH praatar azniiyaat) piNDaan vipraH samaahitaH |
M11.219c[218Mc]/ caturo 'astam ite suurye zizucaandraayaNaM smRtam ||
M11.220a[219Ma]/ yathaa kathaM cit piNDaanaaM tisro 'aziitiiH samaahitaH |
M11.220c[219Mc]/ maasena-aznan) haviSyasya candrasya-eti) salokataam ||
M11.221a[220Ma]/ etad rudraas tathaa-aadityaa vasavaz ca-aacaran) vratam |
M11.221c[220Mc]/ sarvaakuzalamokSaaya marutaz ca maharSibhiH ||

M11.222a[221Ma]/ mahaavyaahRtibhir homaH kartavyaH svayam anvaham |
M11.222c[221Mc]/ ahiMsaa satyam akrodham aarjavaM ca samaacaret) ||
M11.223a[222Ma]/ trir ahnas trir nizaayaaM ca sa.vaasaa jalam aavizet) |
M11.223c[222Mc]/ strii.zuudra.patitaaMz ca-eva na-abhibhaaSeta) karhi cit ||
M11.224a[223Ma]/ sthaana.aasanaabhyaaM vihared) azakto 'adhaH zayiita) vaa |
M11.224c[223Mc]/ brahmacaarii vratii ca syaad) guru.deva.dvija.arcakaH ||
M11.225a[224Ma]/ saavitriiM ca japen) nityaM pavitraaNi ca zaktitaH |
M11.225c[224Mc]/ sarveSv eva vrateSv evaM praayazcittaartham aadRtaH ||
M11.226a[225Ma]/ etair dvijaatayaH zodhyaa vratair aaviSkRta.enasaH |
M11.226c[225Mc]/ anaaviSkRta.paapaaMs tu mantrair homaiz ca zodhayet) ||
M11.227a[226Ma]/ khyaapanena.anutaapena tapasaa-adhyayanena ca |
M11.227c[226Mc]/ paapakRt-mucyate) paapaat tathaa daanena ca-aapadi ||
M11.228a[227Ma]/ yathaa yathaa naro 'adharmaM svayaM kRtvaa)-anubhaaSate) |
M11.228c[227Mc]/ tathaa tathaa tvacaa-iva-ahis tena-adharmeNa mucyate) ||

M11.229a[228Ma]/ yathaa yathaa manas tasya duSkRtaM karma garhati) |
M11.229c[228Mc]/ tathaa tathaa zariiraM tat tena-adharmeNa mucyate) ||
M11.230a[229Ma]/ kRtvaa) paapaM hi saMtapya) tasmaat paapaat pramucyate) |
M11.230c[229Mc]/ na-evaM kuryaaM) punar iti nivRttyaa puuyate) tu saH ||
M11.231a[230Ma]/ evaM saMcintya) manasaa pretya karmaphala.udayam |
M11.231c[230Mc]/ mano.vaac.muurtibhir nityaM zubhaM karma samaacaret) ||
M11.232a[231Ma]/ ajJaanaad yadi vaa jJaanaat kRtvaa) karma vigarhitam |
M11.232c[231Mc]/ tasmaad vimuktim anvicchan) dvitiiyaM na samaacaret) ||
M11.233a[232Ma]/ yasmin karmaNy asya kRte manasaH syaad) alaaghavam |
M11.233c[232Mc]/ tasmiMs taavat tapaH kuryaad) yaavat tuSTikaraM bhavet) ||
M11.234a[233Ma]/ tapomuulam idaM sarvaM daiva.maanuSakaM sukham |
M11.234c[233Mc]/ tapomadhyaM budhaiH proktaM tapo.'antaM vedadarzibhiH ||
M11.235a[234Ma]/ braahmaNasya tapo jJaanaM tapaH kSatrasya rakSaNam |
M11.235c[234Mc]/ vaizyasya tu tapo vaartaa tapaH zuudrasya sevanam ||
M11.236a[235Ma]/ RSayaH saMyata.aatmaanaH phala.muula.anila.azanaaH |
M11.236c[235Mc]/ tapasaa-eva prapazyanti) trailokyaM sa.caraacaram ||
M11.237a[236Ma]/ auSadhaany agado vidyaa daivii ca vividhaa sthitiH |
M11.237c[236Mc]/ tapasaa-eva prasidhyanti) tapas teSaaM hi saadhanam ||
M11.238a[237Ma]/ yad dustaraM yad duraapaM yad durgaM yac ca duSkaram |
M11.238c[237Mc]/ sarvaM tu tapasaa saadhyaM tapo hi duratikramam || [M.sarvaM tat tapasaa]
M11.239a[238Ma]/ mahaapaatakinaz ca-eva zeSaaz ca-akaaryakaariNaH |
M11.239c[238Mc]/ tapasaa-eva sutaptena mucyante) kilbiSaat tataH ||
M11.240a[239Ma]/ kiitaaz ca-ahi.pataMgaaz ca pazavaz ca vayaaMsi ca |
M11.240c[239Mc]/ sthaavaraaNi ca bhuutaani divaM yaanti) tapobalaat ||
M11.241a[240Ma]/ yat kiM cid enaH kurvanti) mano.vaac.muurtibhir janaaH | [M.mano.vaac.karmabhir]
M11.241c[240Mc]/ tat sarvaM nirdahanty) aazu tapasaa-eva tapo.dhanaaH ||
M11.242a[241Ma]/ tapasaa-eva vizuddhasya braahmaNasya diva.okasaH |
M11.242c[241Mc]/ ijyaaz ca pratigRhNanti) kaamaan saMvardhayanti) ca ||
M11.243a[242Ma]/ prajaapatir idaM zaastraM tapasaa-eva-asRjat) prabhuH |
M11.243c[242Mc]/ tathaa-eva vedaan RSayas tapasaa pratipedire) ||
M11.244a[243Ma]/ ity etat tapaso devaa mahaabhaagyaM pracakSate) | [M.yad etat tapaso]
M11.244c[243Mc]/ sarvasya-asya prapazyantas) tapasaH puNyam uttamam || [M.puNyaM udbhavam]
M11.245a[244Ma]/ vedaabhyaaso 'anvahaM zaktyaa mahaayajJakriyaa kSamaa |
M11.245c[244Mc]/ naazayanty) aazu paapaani mahaapaatakajaany api ||
M11.246a[245Ma]/ yathaa-edhas tejasaa vahniH praaptaM nirdahati) kSaNaat |
M11.246c[245Mc]/ tathaa jJaanaagninaa paapaM sarvaM dahati) vedavit ||
M11.247a[246Ma]/ ity etad enasaam uktaM praayazcittaM yathaavidhi |
M11.247c[246Mc]/ ata uurdhvaM rahasya-anaaM praayazcittaM nibodhata) ||

M11.248a[247Ma]/ sa.vyaahRti.praNavakaaH praaNaayaamaas tu SoDaza |
M11.248c[247Mc]/ api bhruuNahanaM maasaat punanty) ahar ahaH kRtaaH ||
M11.249a[248Ma]/ kautsaM japtvaa)-apa ity etad vasiSThaM ca prati-ity Rcam |
M11.249c[248Mc]/ maahitraM zuddhavatyaz ca suraapo 'api vizudhyati) ||
M11.250a[249Ma]/ sakRt-japtvaa)-aasyavaamiiyaM zivasaMkalpam eva ca |
M11.250c[249Mc]/ apahRtya) suvarNaM tu kSaNaad bhavati) nir.malaH ||
M11.251a[250Ma]/ haviSpaantiiyam abhyasya) na tamaM ha iti-iti ca |
M11.251c[250Mc]/ japitvaa) pauruSaM suuktaM mucyate) gurutalpagaH |
M11.252a[251Ma]/ enasaaM sthuula.suukSmaaNaaM cikiirSann) apanodanam |
M11.252c[251Mc]/ ava-ity RcaM japed) abdaM yat kiM ca-idam iti-iti vaa ||

M11.253a[252Ma]/ pratigRhya-apratigraahyaM bhuktvaa) ca-annaM vigarhitam |
M11.253c[252Mc]/ japaMs) taratsamandiiyaM puuyate) maanavas tryahaat ||
M11.254a[253Ma]/ somaaraudram tu bahv.enaaH maasam abhyasya zudhyati) | [M.samaam abhyasya)]
M11.254c[253Mc]/ sravantyaam aacaran) snaanam aryamNaam iti ca tRcam ||
M11.255a[254Ma]/ abdaardham indram ity etad enasvii saptakaM japet) |
M11.255c[254Mc]/ aprazastaM tu kRtvaa)-apsu maasam aasiita) bhaikSabhuk ||
M11.256a[255Ma]/ mantraiH zaakalahomiiyair abdaM hutvaa) ghRtaM dvijaH |
M11.256c[255Mc]/ sugurv apy apahanty) eno japtvaa) vaa nama ity Rcam ||
M11.257a[256Ma]/ mahaapaatakasaMyukto 'anugacched) gaaH samaahitaH |
M11.257c[256Mc]/ abhyasya)-abdaM paavamaaniir bhaikSa.aahaaro vizudhyati) ||
M11.258a[257Ma]/ araNye vaa trir abhyasya) prayato vedasaMhitaam |
M11.258c[257Mc]/ mucyate) paatakaiH sarvaiH paraakaiH zodhitas tribhiH ||
M11.259a[258Ma]/ tryahaM tu-upavased) yuktas trir ahno 'abhyupayann) apaH |
M11.259c[258Mc]/ mucyate paatakaiH sarvais trir japitvaa-aghamarSaNam ||
M11.260a[259Ma]/ yathaa-azvamedhaH kraturaaj-sarvapaapaapa.nodanaH |
M11.260c[259Mc]/ tathaa-aghamarSaNaM suuktaM sarvapaapaapa.nodanam ||
M11.261a[260Ma]/ hatvaa) lokaan api-imaaMs triin aznann) api yatas tataH |
M11.261c[260Mc]/ RgvedaM dhaarayan) vipro na-enaH praapnoti) kiM cana ||
M11.262a[261Ma]/ RksaMhitaaM trir abhyasya) yajuSaaM vaa samaahitaH |
M11.262c[261Mc]/ saamnaaM vaa sa.rahasyaanaaM sarvapaapaiH pramucyate) ||
M11.263a[262Ma]/ yathaa mahaahradaM praapya) kSiptaM loSTaM vinazyati) |
M11.263c[262Mc]/ tathaa duzcaritaM sarvaM vede trivRti majjati) ||
M11.264a[263Ma]/ Rco yajuuMSi ca-anyaani saamaani vividhaani ca |
M11.264c[263Mc]/ eSa jJeyas trivRdvedo yo veda)-enaM sa vedavit ||
M11.265a[264Ma]/ aadyaM yat tryakSaraM brahma trayii yasmin pratiSThitaa) |
M11.265c[264Mc]/ sa guhyo 'anyas trivRdvedo yas taM veda) sa vedavit ||

<B 12>

M12.01a/ caaturvarNyasya kRtsno 'ayam ukto dharmas tvayaa-anaghaH |
M12.01c/ karmaNaaM phalanirvRttiM zaMsa) nas tattvataH paraam ||
M12.02a/ sa taan uvaaca) dharma.aatmaa maharSiin maanavo bhRguH |
M12.02c/ asya sarvasya zRNuta) karmayogasya nirNayam ||
M12.03a/ zubha.azubha.phalaM karma mano.vaac.deha.saMbhavam |
M12.03c/ karmajaa gatayo nRRNaam uttama.adhama.madhyamaH ||
M12.04a/ tasya-iha trividhasya-api tryadhiSThaanasya dehinaH |
M12.04c/ dazalakSaNayuktasya mano vidyaat) pravartakam ||
M12.05a/ paradravyeSv abhidhyaanaM manasaa-aniSTacintanam |
M12.05c/ vitathaabhinivezaz ca trividhaM karma maanasam ||
M12.06a/ paaruSyam anRtaM ca-eva paizunyaM ca-api sarvazaH |
M12.06c/ asaMbaddhapralaapaz ca vaac.mayaM syaac) caturvidham ||
M12.07a/ adattaanaam upaadaanaM hiMsaa ca-eva-avidhaanataH |
M12.07c/ paradaara.upasevaa ca zaariiraM trividhaM smRtam ||
M12.08a/ maanasaM manasaa-eva-ayam upabhuGkte) zubha.azubham |
M12.08c/ vaacaa vaacaa kRtaM karma kaayena-eva ca kaayikam ||
M12.09a/ zariirajaiH karmadoSair yaati) sthaavarataaM naraH |
M12.09c/ vaacikaiH pakSi.mRgataaM maanasair antyajaatitaam ||
M12.10a/ vaagdaNDo 'atha manodaNDaH kaayadaNDas tathaa-eva ca |
M12.10c/ yasya-ete nihitaa buddhau tridaNDii-iti sa ucyate) ||
M12.11a/ tridaNDam etan nikSipya) sarvabhuuteSu maanavaH |
M12.11c/ kaama.krodhau tu saMyamya) tataH siddhiM niyacchati) || [M.kaama.krodhau susaMyamya) tataH siddhiM nigacchati]
M12.12a/ yo 'asya-aatmanaH kaarayitaa taM kSetrajJaM pracakSate) |
M12.12c/ yaH karoti) tu karmaaNi sa bhuutaatmaa)-ucyate) budhaiH ||
M12.13a/ jiivasaMjJo 'antaraatmaa-anyaH sahajaH sarvadehinaam |
M12.13c/ yena vedayate) sarvaM sukhaM duHkhaM ca janmasu ||
M12.14a/ taav ubhau bhuutasaMpRktau mahaan kSetrajJa eva ca |
M12.14c/ uccaavaceSu bhuuteSu sthitaM taM vyaapya) tiSThataH) ||
M12.15a/ a.saMkhyaa muurtayas tasya niSpatanti) zariirataH |
M12.15c/ uccaavacaani bhuutaani satataM ceSTayanti) yaaH ||
M12.16a/ paJcabhya eva maatraabhyaH pretya duSkRtinaaM nRNaam | [M.paJcabhya eva bhuutebhyaH]
M12.16c/ zariiraM yaatanaarthiiyam anyad utpadyate) dhruvam ||
M12.17a/ tena-anubhuuya) taa yaamiiH zariireNa-iha yaatanaaH |
M12.17c/ taasv eva bhuutamaatraasu praliiyante) vibhaagazaH ||
M12.18a/ so 'anubhuuya)-asukha.udarkaan doSaan viSayasaGgajaan |

M12.18c/ vyapeta.kalmaSo 'abhyeti) taav eva-ubhau mahaa.ojasau ||
M12.19a/ tau dharmaM pazyatas) tasya paapaM ca-atandritau saha |
M12.19c/ yaabhyaaM praapnoti) saMpRktaH pretya-iha ca sukha.asukham ||
M12.20a/ yady aacarati dharmaM sa praayazo 'adharmam alpazaH | [M.yatha-aacarati)]
M12.20c/ tair eva ca-aavRto) bhuutaiH svarge sukham upaaznute) ||
M12.21a/ yadi tu praayazo 'adharmaM sevate) dharmam alpazaH |
M12.21c/ tair bhuutaiH sa parityakto) yaamiiH praapnoti) yaatanaaH ||
M12.22a/ yaamiis taa yaatanaaH praapya) sa jiivo viita.kalmaSaH |
M12.22c/ taany eva paJca bhuutaani punar apyeti) bhaagazaH ||
M12.23a/ etaa dRSTvaa)-asya jiivasya gatiiH svena-eva cetasaa |
M12.23c/ dharmato 'adharmataz ca-eva dharme dadhyaat) sadaa manaH ||

M12.24a/ sattvaM rajas tamas-ca-eva triin vidyaad) aatmano guNaan |
M12.24c/ yair vyaapya)-imaan sthito bhaavaan mahaan sarvaan azeSataH ||
M12.25a/ yo yadaa-eSaaM guNo dehe saakalyena-atiricyate) |
M12.25c/ sa tadaa tadguNapraayaM taM karoti) zariiriNam ||
M12.26a/ sattvaM jJaanaM tamo 'ajJaanaM raaga.dveSau rajaH smRtam |
M12.26c/ etad vyaaptimad eteSaaM sarvabhuutaazritaM vapuH ||
M12.27a/ tatra yat priitisaMyuktaM kiM cid aatmani lakSayet) |
M12.27c/ prazaantam iva zuddhaabhaM sattvaM tad upadhaarayet) ||
M12.28a/ yat tu duHkhasamaayuktam apriitikaram aatmanaH |
M12.28c/ tad rajo pratiipaM vidyaat) satataM haari dehinaam || [M.hartR]
M12.29a/ yat tu syaan) mohasaMyuktam avyaktaM viSayaatmakam |
M12.29c/ apratarkyam avijJeyaM tamas tad upadhaarayet) ||
M12.30a/ trayaaNaam api ca-eteSaaM guNaanaaM yaH phala.udayaH |
M12.30c/ agryo madhyo jaghanyaz ca taM pravakSyaamy) azeSataH ||
M12.31a/ vedaabhyaasas tapo jJaanaM zaucam indriyanigrahaH |
M12.31c/ dharmakriyaa-aatmacintaa ca saattvikaM guNalakSaNam ||
M12.32a/ aarambharucitaa-adhairyam asatkaarya.parigrahaH |
M12.32c/ viSaya.upasevaa ca-ajasraM raajasaM guNalakSaNam ||
M12.33a/ lobhaH svapno 'adhRtiH krauryaM naastikyaM bhinnavRttitaa |
M12.33c/ yaaciSNutaa pramaadaz ca taamasaM guNalakSaNam ||
M12.34a/ trayaaNaam api ca-eteSaaM guNaanaaM triSu tiSThataam) |
M12.34c/ idaM saamaasikaM jJeyaM kramazo guNalakSaNam ||
M12.35a/ yat karma kRtvaa) kurvaMz ca kariSyaMz ca-eva lajjati) |
M12.35c/ taj jJeyaM viduSaa sarvaM taamasaM guNalakSaNam ||
M12.36a/ yena-asmin karmanaa loke khyaatim icchati) puSkalaam |
M12.36c/ na ca zocaty asaMpattau tad vijJeyaM tu raajasam ||
M12.37a/ yat sarveNa-icchati jJaatuM yan na lajjati) ca-aacaran) |
M12.37c/ yena tuSyati) ca-aatmaa-asya tat sattvaguNalakSaNam ||
M12.38a/ tamaso lakSaNaM kaamo rajasas tv artha ucyate |
M12.38c/ sattvasya lakSaNaM dharmaH zraiSThyam eSaaM yathaa.uttaram ||

M12.39a/ yena yas tu guNena-eSaaM saMsaraan pratipadyate) | [M.yena yaaMs tu]
M12.39c/ taan samaasena vakSyaami) sarvasya-asya yathaakramam ||
M12.40a/ devatvaM saattvikaa yaanti) manuSyatvaM ca raajasaaH |
M12.40c/ tiryaktvaM taamasaa nityam ity eSaa trividhaa gatiH ||
M12.41a/ trividhaa trividhaa-eSaa tu vijJeyaa gauNikii gatiH |
M12.41c/ adhamaa madhyama.agryaa ca karma.vidyaa.vizeSataH ||
M12.42a/ sthaavaraaH kRmi.kiiTaaz ca matsyaaH sarpaaH sa.kacchapaaH |
M12.42c/ pazavaz ca mRgaaz ca-eva jaghanyaa taamasii gatiH ||
M12.43a/ hastinaz ca turaGgaaz ca zuudraa mlecchaaz ca garhitaaH |
M12.43c/ siMhaa vyaaghraa varaahaaz ca madhyamaa taamasii gatiH ||
M12.44a/ caaraNaaz ca suparNaaz ca puruSaaz ca-eva daambhikaaH |
M12.44c/ rakSaaMsi ca pizaacaaz ca taamasiiSu-uttamaa gatiH ||
M12.45a/ jhallaa mallaa naTaaz ca-eva puruSaaH zastra.vRttayaH |
M12.45c/ dyuuta.paana.prasaktaaz ca jaghanyaa raajasii gatiH ||
M12.46a/ raajaanaH kSatriyaaz ca-eva raajJaaM ca-eva purohitaaH |
M12.46c/ vaada.yuddha.pradhaanaaz ca madhyamaa raajasii gatiH ||
M12.47a/ gandharvaa guhyakaa yakSaa vibudhaanucaraaz ca ye |
M12.47c/ tathaa-eva-apsarasaH sarvaa raajasiiSu-uttamaa gatiH ||
M12.48a/ taapasaa yatayo vipraa ye ca vaimaanikaa gaNaaH |
M12.48c/ nakSatraaNi ca daityaaz ca prathamaa saattvikii gatiH ||
M12.49a/ yajvaana RSayo devaa vedaa jyotiiMSi vatsaraaH |
M12.49c/ pitaraz ca-eva saadhyaaz ca dvitiiyaa saattvikii gatiH ||
M12.50a/ brahmaa vizvasRjo dharmo mahaan avyaktam eva ca |
M12.50c/ uttamaaM saattvikiim etaaM gatim aahur) maniiSiNaH ||

M12.51a/ eSa sarvaH samuddiSTas) tri.prakaarasya karmaNaH |[M.triH.prakaarasya]
M12.51c/ trividhas trividhaH kRtsnaH saMsaaraH saarvabhautikaH ||

M12.52a/ indriyaaNaaM prasaGgena dharmasya-asevanena ca |
M12.52c/ paapaan saMyaanti) saMsaaraan avidvaaMso naraadhamaaH ||
M12.53a/ yaaM yaaM yoniM tu jiivo 'ayaM yena yena-iha karmaNaa |
M12.53c/ kramazo yaati) loke 'asmiMs tat tat sarvaM nibodhata) ||
M12.54a/ bahuun varSagaNaan ghoraan narakaan praapya) tatkSayaat |
M12.54c/ saMsaaraan pratipadyante) mahaapaatakinas tv imaan ||
M12.55a/ zva.suukara.khara.uSTraaNaaM go.'aja.avi.mRga.pakSiNaaM |
M12.55c/ caNDaala.pukkasaanaaM ca brahmahaa yonim Rcchati) ||
M12.56a/ kRmi.kiiTa.pataGgaanaaM viS.bhujaaM ca-eva pakSiNaam |
M12.56c/ hiMsraaNaaM ca-eva sattvaanaaM suraapo braahmaNo vrajet) ||
M12.57a/ luutaa.ahi.saraTaanaaM ca tirazcaaM ca-ambucaariNaam |
M12.57c/ hiMsraaNaaM ca pizaacaanaaM steno vipraH sahasrazaH ||
M12.58a/ tRNa.gulma.lataanaaM ca kravyaadaaM daMSTriNaam api |
M12.58c/ kruurakarmakRtaaM ca-eva zatazo gurutalpagaH ||
M12.59a/ hiMsraa bhavanti) kravyaadaaH kRmayo 'amedhyabhakSiNaH |
M12.59c/ parasparaadinaH stenaaH pretya-antyastriiniSeviNaH ||
M12.60a/ saMyogaM patitair gatvaa) parasya-eva ca yoSitam |
M12.60c/ apahRtya) ca viprasvaM bhavati) brahmaraakSasaH ||
M12.61a/ maNi.muktaa.pravaalaani hRtvaa) lobhena maanavaH |
M12.61c/ vividhaaNi ca ratnaani jaayate) hemakartRSu ||
M12.62a/ dhaanyaM hRtvaa) bhavaty) aakhuH kaaMsyaM haMso jalaM plavaH |
M12.62c/ madhu daMzaH payaH kaako rasaM zvaa nakulo ghRtam ||
M12.63a/ maaMsaM gRdhro vapaaM madgus tailaM tailapakaH khagaH |
M12.63c/ ciiriivaakas tu lavaNaM balaakaa zakunir dadhi ||
M12.64a/ kauzeyaM tittirir hRtvaa) kSaumaM hRtvaa) tu darduraH |
M12.64c/ kaarpaasataantavaM krauJco godhaa gaaM vaaggudo guDam ||
M12.65a/ chucchundariH zubhaan gandhaan patrazaakaM tu barhiNaH | [M.chucchundariiH]
M12.65c/ zvaavit kRtaannaM vividham akRtaannaM tu zalyakaH ||
M12.66a/ bako bhavati) hRtvaa)-agniM gRhakaarii hy upaskaram |
M12.66c/ raktaani hRtvaa) vaasaaMsi jaayate) jiivajiivakaH ||
M12.67a/ vRko mRga.ibhaM vyaaghro 'azvaM phala.muulaM tu markaTaH |
M12.67c/ striim RkSaH stokako vaari yaanaany uSTraH pazuun ajaH ||
M12.68a/ yad vaa tad vaa paradravyam apahRtya) balaat- naraH |
M12.68c/ avazyaM yaati) tiryaktvaM jagdhvaa) ca-eva-ahutaM haviH ||
M12.69a/ striyo 'apy etena kalpena hRtvaa) doSam avaapnuyuH) |
M12.69c/ eteSaam eva jantuunaaM bhaaryaatvam upayaanti) taaH ||
M12.70a/ svebhyaH svebhyas tu karmabhyaz cyutaa) varNaa hy anaapadi |
M12.70c/ paapaan saMsRtya) saMsaaraan preSyataaM yaanti) zatruSu ||[M.yaanti dasyuSu]
M12.71a/ vaantaazy ulkaamukhaH preto vipro dharmaat svakaac cyutaH) |
M12.71c/ amedhya.kuNapaazii ca kSatriyaH kaTapuutanaH || [M.kuuTapuutanaH]
M12.72a/ maitraakSajyotikaH preto vaizyo bhavati) puuyabhuk | [M.maitraakSijyotikaH]
M12.72c/ cailaazakaz ca bhavati) zuudro dharmaat svakaac cyutaH) ||
M12.73a/ yathaa yathaa niSevante) viSayaan viSaya.aatmakaaH |
M12.73c/ tathaa tathaa kuzalataa teSaaM teSu-upajaayate) ||
M12.74a/ te 'abhyaasaat karmaNaaM teSaaM paapaanaam alpa.buddhayaH |
M12.74c/ saMpraapnuvanti) duHkhaani taasu taasv iha yoniSu ||
M12.75a/ taamisraadiSu ca-ugreSu narakeSu vivartanam |
M12.75c/ asipatravanaadiini bandhana.chedanaani ca ||
M12.76a/ vividhaaz ca-eva saMpiiDaaH kaaka.uluukaiz ca bhakSaNam |
M12.76c/ karambhavaalukaataapaan kumbhiipaakaaMz ca daaruNaan ||
M12.77a/ saMbhavaaMz ca viyoniiSu duHkha.praayaasu nityazaH |
M12.77c/ ziita.aatapa.abhighaataaMz ca vividhaani bhayaani ca ||
M12.78a/ asakRd garbhavaaseSu vaasaM janma ca daaruNam |
M12.78c/ bandhanaani ca kaaSThaani parapreSyatvam eva ca || [M.kaSTaani]
M12.79a/ bandhu.priya.viyogaaMz ca saMvaasaM ca-eva durjanaiH |
M12.79c/ dravyaarjanaM ca naazaM ca mitra.amitrasya ca-arjanam ||
M12.80a/ jaraaM ca-eva-a.pratiikaaraaM vyaadhibhiz ca-upapiiDanam |
M12.80c/ klezaaMz ca vividhaaMs taaMs taan mRtyum eva ca dur.jayam ||
M12.81a/ yaadRzena tu bhaavena yad yat karma niSevate) |
M12.81c/ taadRzena zariireNa tat tat phalam upaaznute) ||
M12.82a/ eSa sarvaH samuddiSTaH karmaNaaM vaH phala.udayaH |
M12.82c/ naiHzreyasakaraM karma viprasya-idaM nibodhata) ||

M12.83a/ vedaabhyaasas tapo jJaanam indriyaaNaaM ca saMyamaH |

M12.83c/ ahiMsaa gurusevaa ca niHzreyasakaraM param ||
M12.84a/ sarveSaam api ca-eteSaaM zubhaanaam iha karmaNaam |
M12.84c/ kiM cit-zreyaskarataraM karma-uktaM puruSaM prati |
M12.85a/ sarveSaam api ca-eteSaam aatmajJaanaM paraM smRtam |
M12.85c/ tadd hy agryaM sarvavidyaanaaM praapyate) hy amRtaM tataH ||
M12.86a/ SaNNaam eSaaM tu sarveSaaM karmaNaaM pretya ca-iha ca |
M12.86c/ zreyaskarataraM jJeyaM sarvadaa karma vaidikam ||
M12.87a/ vaidike karmayoge tu sarvaaNy etaany azeSataH |
M12.87c/ antarbhavanti) kramazas tasmiMs tasmin kriyaavidhau ||
M12.88a/ sukhaabhyudayikaM ca-eva naiHzreyasikam eva ca |
M12.88c/ pravRttaM ca nivRttaM ca dvividhaM karma vaidikam ||
M12.89a/ iha ca-amutra vaa kaamyaM pravRttaM karma kiirtyate) |
M12.89c/ niS.kaamaM jJaatapuurvaM tu nivRttam upadizyate) ||
M12.90a/ pravRttaM karma saMsevyaM devaanaam eti) saamyataam |
M12.90c/ nivRttaM sevamaanas) tu bhuutaany atyeti) paJca vai ||

M12.91a/ sarvabhuuteSu ca-aatmaanaM sarvabhuutaani ca-aatmani |
M12.91c/ samaM pazyann) aatmayaajii svaaraajyam adhigacchati) ||
M12.92a/ yathaa.uktaany api karmaaNi parihaaya) dvijottamaH |
M12.92c/ aatmajJaane zame ca syaad) vedaabhyaase ca yatnavaan ||
M12.93a/ etadd hi janmasaaphalyaM braahmaNasya vizeSataH |
M12.93c/ praapya)-etat kRta.kRtyo hi dvijo bhavati) na-anyathaa ||

M12.94a/ pitR.deva.manuSyaaNaaM vedaz cakSuH sanaatanam |
M12.94c/ azakyaM ca-aprameyaM ca vedazaastram iti sthitiH ||
M12.95a/ yaa vedabaahyaaH smRtayo yaaz ca kaaz ca kudRSTayaH | [M.zrutayo]
M12.95c/ sarvaas taa niS.phalaaH pretya tamo.niSThaa hi taaH smRtaaH ||
M12.96a/ utpadyante) cyavante) ca yaany ato 'anyaani kaani cit | [M.utpadyante) vinazyanti)]
M12.96c/ taany arvaakkaalikatayaa niS.phalaany anRtaani ca ||
M12.97a/ caaturvarNyaM trayo lokaaz catvaaraz ca-aazramaaH pRthak |
M12.97c/ bhuutaM bhavyaM bhaviSyaM ca sarvaM vedaat prasidhyati) || [M.bhuutaM bhavad bhaviSyaM ca]
M12.98a/ zabdaH sparzaz ca ruupaM ca raso gandhaz ca paJcamaH |
M12.98c/ vedaad eva prasuuyante) prasuutir guNa.karmataH ||
M12.99a/ bibharti) sarvabhuutaani vedazaastraM sanaatanam |
M12.99c/ tasmaad etat paraM manye) yat-jantor asya saadhanam ||
M12.100a/ senaapatyaM ca raajyaM ca daNDanetRtvam eva ca | [M.sainaapatyaM]
M12.100c/ sarvalokaadhipatyaM ca vedazaastravid arhati) ||
M12.101a/ yathaa jaata.balo vahnir dahaty) aardraan api drumaan |
M12.101c/ tathaa dahati) vedajJaH karmajaM doSam aatmanaH ||
M12.102a/ vedazaastraarthatattvajJo yatra tatra-aazrame vasan) |
M12.102c/ iha-eva loke tiSThan) sa brahmabhuuyaaya kalpate) ||
M12.103a/ ajJebhyo granthinaH zreSThaa granthibhyo dhaariNo varaaH |
M12.103c/ dhaaribhyo jJaaninaH zreSThaa jJaanibhyo vyavasaayinaH ||
M12.104a/ tapo vidyaa ca viprasya niHzreyasakaraM param |
M12.104c/ tapasaa kilbiSaM hanti) vidyayaa-amRtam aznute) ||
M12.105a/ pratyakSaM ca-anumaanaM ca zaastraM ca vividhaa.aagamam |
M12.105c/ trayaM suviditaM kaaryaM dharmazuddhim abhiipsataa ||
M12.106a/ aarSaM dharma.upadezaM ca vedazaastra.avirodhinaa |
M12.106c/ yas tarkeNa-anusaMdhatte) sa dharmaM veda) na-itaraH ||
M12.107a/ naiHzreyasam idaM karma yathaa.uditam azeSataH |
M12.107c/ maanavasya-asya zaastrasya rahasyam upadizyate) || [M.upadekSyate]

M12.108a/ an.aamnaateSu dharmeSu kathaM syaad) iti ced bhavet) |
M12.108c/ yaM ziSTaa braahmaNaa bruuyuH) sa dharmaH syaad) azaGkitaH ||
M12.109a/ dharmeNa-adhigato yais tu vedaH sa.paribRMhaNaH |
M12.109c/ te ziSTaa braahmaNaa jJeyaaH zruti.pratyakSahetavaH ||
M12.110a/ daza.avaraa vaa pariSadyaM dharmaM parikalpayet) |
M12.110c/ try.avaraa vaa-api vRttasthaa taM dharmaM na vicaalayet) ||
M12.111a/ traividyo hetukas tarkii nairukto dharmapaaThakaH |
M12.111c/ trayaz ca-aazramiNaH puurve pariSat syaad) daza.avaraa ||
M12.112a/ Rgvedavid yajurvid- ca saamavedavid eva ca |
M12.112c/ try.avaraa pariSad- jJeyaa dharmasaMzayanirNaye ||
M12.113a/ eko 'api vedavid dharmaM yaM vyavasyed) dvijottamaH |
M12.113c/ sa vijJeyaH paro dharmo na-ajJaanaam udito 'ayutaiH ||
M12.114a/ a.vrataanaam a.mantraaNaaM jaatimaatra.upajiivinaam |

M12.114c/ sahasrazaH sametaanaaM pariSattvaM na vidyate) ||
M12.115a/ yaM vadanti) tamobhuutaa muurkhaa dharmam atadvidaH |
M12.115c/ tatpaapaM zatadhaa bhuutvaa) tadvaktRRn anugacchati) ||
M12.116a/ etad vo 'abhihitaM sarvaM niHzreyasakaraM param |
M12.116c/ asmaad apracyuto vipraH praapnoti) paramaaM gatim ||

M12.117a/ evaM sa bhagavaan devo lokaanaaM hitakaamyayaa |
M12.117c/ dharmasya paramaM guhyaM mama-idaM sarvam uktavaan) ||
M12.118a/ sarvam aatmani saMpazyet) sat-ca-asat-ca samaahitaH |
M12.118c/ sarvaM hy aatmani saMpazyan) na-adharme kurute) manaH || [M.matim]
M12.119a/ aatmaa-eva devataaH sarvaaH sarvam aatmany avasthitam |
M12.119c/ aatmaa hi janayaty) eSaaM karmayogaM zariiriNaam ||
M12.120a/ khaM saMnivezayet) kheSu ceSTana.sparzane 'anilam |
M12.120c/ pakti.dRSTyoH paraM tejaH snehe 'apo gaaM ca muurtiSu ||
M12.121a/ manasi-induM dizaH zrotre kraante viSNuM bale haram |
M12.121c/ vaacy agniM mitram utsarge prajane ca prajaapatim ||
M12.122a/ prazaasitaaraM sarveSaam aNiiyaaMsam aNor api |
M12.122c/ rukma.aabhaM svapnadhiigamyaM vidyaat) taM puruSaM param ||
M12.123a/ etam eke vadanty) agniM manum anye prajaapatim |
M12.123c/ indram eke pare praaNam apare brahma zaazvatam ||
M12.124a/ eSa sarvaaNi bhuutaani paJcabhir vyaapya) muurtibhiH |
M12.124c/ janma.vRddhi.kSayair nityaM saMsaarayati) cakravat ||
M12.125a/ evaM yaH sarvabhuuteSu pazyaty) aatmaanam aatmanaa |
M12.125c/ sa sarvasamataam etya) brahma-abhyeti) paraM padam |
M12.126a/ ity etan maanavaM zaastraM bhRguproktaM paThan) dvijaH |
M12.126c/ bhavaty) aacaaravaan nityaM yathaa.iSTaaM praapnuyaad) gatim ||

[samaaptaM maanavaM dharmazaastram]